

A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

19

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 19

First State Militia, Cavalry, At - B



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

✓ 44 (or maston)
Atha, Maston
Co *A & 1* Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071878	26	32237052
2	8071971	27	32237099
3	8072077	28	36636598
4	8072178	29	
5	8072279	30	
6	8072379	31	
7	8072477	32	
8	8072573	33	
9	8072665	34	
10	8072760	35	
11	8072865	36	
12	8072963	37	
13	8073059	38	
14	8073158	39	
15	8073255	40	
16	8073346	41	
17	8073433	42	
18	8073520	43	
19	8073606	44	
20	8073688	45	
21	8073764	46	
22	8066284	47	
23	8068094	48	
24	32877052	49	
25	32237028	50	

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martou A tha
Pr, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maysville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27, 1862.*

Where *Maysville*

Period *during war.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65.*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

GENL. NO. 100 A. 1011.

Martin

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Master Atha^{*}

E. A., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: Cooking for Company 7

Sept, 1863: Absent on furlough
since Sept. 24, 63.

Nov. 1864: Cook

May, 1864: Absent on scout since
May 29, 64.

Nov, 1864, to Feb. 1865: Absent sick
at Hoof at Warrensburg,
Mo.

* Name appears also as
Athy

Book mark:

G. Huber

et 1 Cav. Mo. S. m

Waston ettha

Prot, Co. H, 1 Reg't Cav. m. m

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Warrensburg, Mo.,**

for dated appl 30", 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov 3", 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Wilherall
to Dec 31", 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Ret to Duty March
1" 1865

Book mark:

Kennedy

et | 1 Cav | Mo Sm
Mason et al
Prot, Co. H, 1 Reg't Cav Mo Sm

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.

for Dated Feb. 28, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When Nov. 3, 1864.

How employed

Last paid by Maj. Witherall
to Dec 31, 1864.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

of New Sm Mo.
Chaslon of the
Post, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo Sm Cav

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of *U. S. A. Post Hospital,*
at *Warrensburg Mo.*
for *Dated Dec 31", 1864.*

Attached to hospital:

When *Nov. 3", 1864.*

How employed

Last paid by Maj. *Witherall*
to *June 30", 1864.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Kennedy

Mo.

Co. 11, Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Complexion *2700*

Eyes blue ; hair brn

Where born London, England

Occupation Student

ENLISTMENT.

When March 29, 1862.

Where Mayville School Co. Me.

By whom W. C. Carey; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Book

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Muster Altha

Co. E, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mar 30, 186*2*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted Mar 22/62*

at Albany Mo

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnathan A. Hall

Ex. Capt. Little's Co. Mo. State Militia†

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany N.Y. March, 1864.

Muster-in to date *March, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March, 1864.* *

Where *Albany N.Y.* *

Period *2* years. * *ending the*
March term

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll of *March, 1864* and muster-in of this company is of same date. See also *March, 1864* in subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

Thompson

A 15. M. Co. Mo.

Martin A. Co.

Reg't, Co. 4, 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wednesday, Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 57.18 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$ 25;

horse eqpt \$ 25.00

for use for use

& val. of horse & horse

eqpt from June 26 to

Jan 25, 65

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William W. Cha

1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the 1st of*

8. 1st of horse to

leave after from

and to be paid

75

in Part 40

for Harrisonburg, Va

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. A. H. H.

priv., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Left at Fort Smith*

Washington Mo.

Left due to ill &

risk of horse & horse

left from June 10 1864

to Dec 18 64

Book mark:

Mo.

ДРЕВЕСИНА: 10111

For _____, 186 _____.

Suppaze, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Martin O. Ha

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Mounted on horse*

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maston Atha

2nd, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Feb. 28 to June 30, 64

Book mark:

M. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
.....
.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Master *Liba*

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 11 to Feb. 28*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse rights from Oct
2 to Feb 28 1862

Book mark:

W. Harmon

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Atha

Pri, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse eqpts from Oct 31 to
Dec 31 - 1863 -

Book mark:

Smoother
Comp & Copy

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Muster roll

Smith, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *1000*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Specimen horse
taken Sept from
company - paid 100*

Book mark:

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Minister Ather

F., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached
Service. Furnished
Horse & horse
equip. from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

Steele

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Miller
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st June 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged - June 1st*

& given discharge from
April 21st to June 1st 1862

Book mark :

L. H. Miller

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin Atha

Pr't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st to Apr. 30th*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 28th to Apr. 30th 63.*

Book mark: *358*

Martin

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Muster Attn

Pl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipment from Oct. 31/63. up to Feb. 28/63.*

Book mark:

Martin

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mastou, Itin
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31 when
last paid up to
Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Maslow Atte

Oct, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug 31 when
last paid up to
Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

A 18th Mo. Mo.

Merton Atha
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri 8th Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marlow Atha
Pvt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner and brought
into service his
horse and equipment
Mar 29, 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marton Acha

Privt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse
March 24.*

*Owns his own, and
own equipment
from date of entrance
of horse.*

Book mark: *.....*

Martin

7

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin, John

2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31st 4th 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

45 of Asbury
X *Attha, William A.*

Co *H, B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058073	26
2	8072762	27
3	8072867	28
4	8072965	29
5	8073061	30
6	8073159	31
7	8073256	32
8	8073347	33
9	8073434	34
10	8073521	35
11	8073607	36
12	8073689	37
13	8080281	38
14	8058544	39
15	8073853	40
16	8080395	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

H | *S. M. Co* | **Mo.**

Abury Atta

Reg't, Co. *H*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Keimigton Mo., *Oct. 4*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 4*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov*, 186*9*.

Where *Greenville, Mo.*

Period *during the term* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *20*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Neither horse nor equipment*

paid

Book mark: *General Relation--T. H. A. 1870.*

H. Clarke

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Albia

Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 7, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1864.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$27, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$27 58 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan 25/65.

Book mark:

Montague

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*

William A. A. A.

Capt., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Missouri, Mo., 1864

Muster-out to date 1864

Last paid to 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st of horse \$ 50;

Pay due for use & risk

of horse & horse outfit

from June 30, 65 to Jan 30

65. Was appointed Corporal Over

Excess extra paid by ins. from through it

Book mark:

MAR. 17

8073853

416810

File 100 for merits
conducted in action
taken in the service

St. Louis Mo.

William H. H. H.
Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Pleasant Hill Mo. May 4, 1865.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *B*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipment
from June 1, 64 to June 3, 65*

*Valuation of horse \$100
Appointed Corp. Feb. 28, 64
1865 for meritorious
conduct in action*

Book mark :

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Cotta

Plk

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Paid for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
June 3/64 to Jan. 25/65.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

W. A. Cotta

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Allen

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1. 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the gen. 1864*

list of horse &

horse eqts. from

30 '64 to Jan. 23 '65

inclusive with

U. S. Marshal's return

1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1 2000, 1860

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The horse was
lost in horse house
Sept 20 1860
to Dec 1 1860

Book mark:

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

C. J. Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *65 to 66*

Life insurance
Insured
from June 25
64 to Oct 66

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1861.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

have been home
& horse rights from
June 1st to July 1st

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Cashman 11th

for, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse

& horse eq't. from

Feb 29 to June 30, '64

Book mark:

11 Garrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sum of \$100
of horse equipments from
the 1st of July to the 1st of Aug.*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

for *James H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 11 - 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Received horse*

Book mark:

Farrison

A
1176
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1176
, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Henry J. Lee*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Family horse*

2 horses kept from
Oct. 1 to Dec. 13

Book mark:

A **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Alshury 1th Co.
Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Dec.*, 186 ..

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
I have got from
May 1st to Oct 31, 186

Book mark:

Samuel

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Cistern Acker

P., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detail*

*Service furnished
horse & horse equip
from May 1/63 to
Aug. 31/63*

Book mark:

Steel

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse &
Horse Equipments from
May 1st / 63. to June 30th / 63*

Book mark:

J. Thompson

Altha. Asbury

P. Co. H., 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dea. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Belong to me

Head Quarter Station
Serington Mo Feb 28th 1864

Sir

Respectfully recommend, that Corp O J
Larchner, Co. H. 1st Infy Cal, be reduced to
the rank of Private, for disobedience of orders.
and that Private Hobbs of the, be promo-
ted to Corp. in his file to fill the vacancy.
for Meritorious conduct, and bravery in battle.

Very Respectfully

Your ob^d Serv^t
Wm Meredith Capt
1st Infy Cal Comd'g
Station

To

Lieut G. B. Atterbury
adjt 1st Infy Cal

all quiet at Lexington. no news of interest
with the exception of Peter Herman and Abraham
Caso are both married. Ab to kind little girl.
and Peter to a big fat girl living at Hines.

Jim Davis has made his escape. has not heard from
since. Williams is still at Lexington. Warrensburg
I was there since you left. and will be there
a fair in a few days. I suppose I will see you
when we get out of the Service. if no bad luck
I think of going in a gain. if a greable. May Pritchard
has resigned on the account of disability.

H. J.
W. M.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Asbery Atha

Private *Company "H"*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence.*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Abery Atha*
Rank, *Private*, Company *"H"*, Regiment. *1st*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (right shoulder)*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

** Regt: 1st for Col. 64 shows Pvt: A. Atha wounded
at Big River, Col: 23. 64.
S.I.*

Samuel Armstrong
9-26-'76
Clerk.

Jan 11 1881

Port M a Asha

Co H. 1 Car M. S. H.

605

Head Quarters Station
Serington the Dec 14th 1864

Sir

I have the honor to report that Private
Wm. A. Allen Co. 3rd P. Cav. M. S. Co. furnished with
a pass from your Hospital to Sundry County, he
has this day reported to the commanding officer
of his company at this Station.

William Meredith Capt
P. Cav. M. S. Co. Commanding Station

I am, Sir, Yours

Very truly
Yours

X 46 (or Greenbury B.)
a Strawberry Green B.

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

1st Sergeant | 1st Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071860	F
2	8071953	F
3	8072058	"
4	8072159	"
5	8072260	"
6	8072361	"
7	8072460	"
8	8072556	"
9	8072648	"
10	8072739	"
11	8072844	"
12	8072942	"
13	8073039	"
14	8073137	"
15	8073234	"
16	8073326	"
17	8073414	"
18	8073501	"
19	8073587	"
20	8073738	"
21	8057945	"
22	8059385	"
23	8073817	"
24	8058785	"
25	R. P. 472692	"

✓ Book Mark: R. P. 472692
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Atterbury

1st Stry Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and horse equipments from Aug. 31, when last paid up to Oct. 31, '62.*

Book mark:

Martin

A 1871 *Car* Mo.

Gen B Atterbury

1st Co., Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muster-out No, *Apr 7*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Apr 7*, 1865.

Last paid to *man paid*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100 .

Remarks: *Enlisted from Brook to*

1st Co 4th Car MSML 31st

Mar 02 1861 1st Regt to 1st La

2nd Adjt 1st Regt 1st La 1st

1st La 1st Regt 1st La 1st

1st La 1st Regt 1st La 1st

Book mark:

MAR. 16

8058785

1891*

take effect from 2^d Dec.
1864 and has pay due him
from that time to date of
muster in.

Mustered out as 1st Lt & adjt
1st Regt Cav MI S. M. of service
of expiration of term of service
of the last company of the Regt
Apr 7. 65. Mustered out to take
effect Apr 7th 1865.

This officer is in no way indebted
to the United States, he having exhibited
full receipts of his property
accountability and made oath
to their correctness before the
mustering officer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green D. Atterbury

1st Supt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 31 & Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Martine

Mo.

Grace R. Harding

Appears on:

Company Master Roll

for Harriet Wilson D-15 (2)

Present or absent 7/16/44

Stoppage, \$ 1000 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 1000 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$..... 1000

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ and

Remarks: The pump became
sprung and with it
none from date of
entrance to house
2 Nov. 1862.

1. *Quercus* *alba* *L.*
 2. *Quercus* *prinus* *L.*
 3. *Quercus* *agrifolia* *L.*

Book mark :-

W/Conti

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Atterbury

1st Sqr. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

For *Dated Aug 31*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Mar. 3, 62.*

Book mark: *U. S. M. C.*

Martin

7. 15th Mo. Mo.

Genl B. Atterbury

18th Reg't Mo., 1 Reg't Missouri Sth Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Suppage. \$ 100 for

Due Gov't. \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wartie

A. S. McCune Mo.

Green B. A. Herbert

Rank *Sgt.* 1. Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due from
muster in*

Book mark:.....

J. L. Amee

A 1 S. M. bar Mo.

Green B. Atterbury

1st. Adj. Co., 1. Reg't Missouri S. M. bar

Age 25 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., Feb 20, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feb 24, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 20, 1865.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
Sergeant. See "H" 1. Reg't
Heavy M. S. M. to enable
him to accept a lover.

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

MAR. 14

8057945

1891*

Commission.

Mustered in as 1st Lt.
& Adj. 1st Regt. Cav. M. S.
M. vice Thomas Doyle
mustered out by virtue
of a commission from the
Governor of Missouri,
dated November 18th 1864.

Muster in to take
Effect from December 2nd
1864, he having complied
with the requirements of
Par. 8 Sec. 4 of G. O. #49
War Dept. series 1863.

U 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Green B. Atterbury
1st Lt. Adj. , 1 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. #72692

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, June 3, 1897.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of

1st Lieut. & adjt.

Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S.
M. Cavalry

to take effect from Nov. 14, 1864.

vice J. Doyle, discharged.

A. G. N.

A 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James A. Harrison

1st, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
March 1st, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *I was discharged to accept Promotion to 1st Lt. & 1st Lt. 1st Cav. Mo. M. L. Co. 2d 66*

Book mark: _____

J. Harrison
(361) *Copyist.*

A. J. McCall **Mo.**

John B. Atterbury

1st Lt, Co. *A*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st 1864*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse & horse
equipment June 30, 64
to Dec 14, 64.

Promoted to 1st Lieut
1st 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.
to rank from Dec 14th
1864

Book mark:

A. J. McCall

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. McHenry

Sgt., Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*6*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse rights from June 30 to Dec 31*

Donated to 1st Lt and adjt 1st Jan 1867 by 1st read Quarters 1st Cav 1st Regt Missouri State Militia

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green B. Atterbury

1874, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date Oct 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &

horse Equipts from June
30 to Oct 31 64.

Book mark:

Smock
Cory & Co.

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *4 horses*

2 horses left

June 6 to Aug 11, 1864.

Book mark:

7 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

W. Harris
1st Lt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent *all present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Detached at War-*
rensburg, Mo. as court-
ness.

Furnished horse & horse
eqpts from Feb 29, 64 to
June 30, 64.

Book mark:

W. Harris

+ 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 28 to 5th horse eq.*

Book mark: _____

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Harrison
Capt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 to Nov 28*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *15* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& horse kept from
Oct 1 to Nov 28
64.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hickey

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse eqts from Oct 31 to Dec 31, 1865*

Book mark: *1*

J. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. Atterbury
Sgt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 18*63*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on detached*
Service. Furnished
horses & harness
Equip from June
30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Atterbury

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *furnished horse*

from June 30
to 1st of Nov

Book mark:

J. Harrison

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac B. Mercury

1st Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 4th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 28/63 to Mar 30/63*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guerr B. Atkinson

1st S. M. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse & equipment
from Oct. 31 62 to Feb.
25 63*

Book mark:

Martin

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac B. Atterbury

1st Supt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished
horse and horse
equipments from
Aug. 31. when last
paid up & rec'd 100.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Granberry B. Atterberry
1st Single Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maryville Mo. Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 3*, 1862.

Where *Maryville*

Period *during War.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*.¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *Gr. 242692*

Martin

Atterbury, Green B.
Sgt, Co. H., 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

52 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 3
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters Republican Church
Lafayette County Mo April 4th 1864

Maj. A. W. Mullens
Commanding at Lexington Mo

Sir

I have Killed one of Gang band or Bush-
whackers by the name of John ~~Em~~ Fear he
staid in Lexington the night that I was there
with one Miss Vanmeter J. V. Lowery & ~~she~~ ^{he} had
been Paying his Respects to the young miss and gained
her Confidence she told this Fear that he could
come out to our camp with us that Lowery would
not let the Soldier hurt him she also told him
that Lowery was a friend to the Bushwhackers and
would not hurt any of them he having confidence
in Lowery came to camp riding with Lowery all the way out
from Lexington he was very anxious for Lowery to go with
him after some whiskey I told Lowery and Corp. Pillsbury to start
with him and get all the information he could they started to take
them after they had travelld about 12 mile that he knew where Jim was or could
find him before morning they ordered him to Return with them to camp
when he attempted to escape they shot him from his Horse he was
mounted on a roan Horse shod all round with U. S. Hutter
Bushwhackers and fit complete he had one Revolver with him
he said he had Two more but he was afraid Carry
them when he went to Lexington

I will send the Horse & Equipment to St. Paul & Livingston
The weather has been so bad that I haven't quite finished
the Enrollment of disloyalists I will send it in Wednesday
next

Yours with Respect

C. B. Merburn 1st Lt
Com D Co 41st Co 1st Div

May A. H. Mullens

Sc 155 m. s. m.

Miriam of
J. Mallory's son
W. A. Lynn

183.

Ed. 13. Utterbury
Sept 1. m. s. m. Ch.



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St Louis, Mo. Dec 20 1861

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER, }

No. 183 }

I Sergeant, Frederic D. Merbury in
Company Co. F 1st Regiment Cavalry M. S. M. is
accepted for promotion as 1st Lieut. and Adjutant, of said Regiment hereby
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his muster in as said officer.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to fur-
nish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from
the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

W. M. Smallwood
Adjutant General.

Wm. C. G. H. S. S. S.
Comd. S. S. S. S.

Green 13. (17th Aug)
Sept 1 1881



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 23 1861



M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER,

No. 183

I, Sergeant, Lewis B. Anthony - in
Company No. 1st Regiment Cavalry M. S. M. is
except from service as 1st Lieutenant & Adjutant of said Regiment hereby
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his muster in as such officer

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to fur-
nish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from
the rolls.

By order of the Commander-in-Chief.

H. M. Spencer
Adjutant General.

Adjutant General Will
Washington

Hd. Quarters State of Ohio adjo. Gen. Office & Co. 64

Major General Wm. C. C. Gen.

Dec. 1831

Orders discharge of
Sergeant E. B. Osterburg to receive
Promotion.

Recd. for Gen. Wm. C. C. Dec 24. 31



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, Mo. Dec 10 1861

M. S. Militia.

SPECIAL ORDER.

No. 185,

43 Sergeant Iron S. Atterbury in
Company Ken First Regiment Cavalry M. S. M. is
to accept promotion as Adj. Surgt. and Adjutant of said Co. hereby
discharged from service, to take effect from the date of his promotion as adj. surt.

His Regimental Commander will direct his Company Commander to fur-
nish him with duplicate final statements, and cause his name to be dropped from
the rolls.

By order of the Commander in Chief.

H. M. Ferguson
Adjutant General.

W. H. Miller

Hammond

1797 Jan 15
Cyclopedia Commission
of Land & Surveying

426
42
79
443

424
41
413

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo.

November 23^d 1864.

Colonel.

In compliance with your recommendation, I have the honor to enclose herewith a commission for Greenberg, Attorney and 1st Lieut & Adjutant of your regiment.

I remain, Colonel,
Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

John H. Gray
Adjutant General

To
Lieut Col R. J. Lazenby
Comd'g 1st Cav Regt
Warrensburg Mo

St. Louis

He d. at 10 p.m.
The following are the
officers:

Wm. H. Hays
Thos. J. Hays
Henry H. Hays

Read & write & learn
The writing of the day.

Captain

I hereby certify that Mr. [Name] is
attending in [Name] in every aspect of the
position to which he has been commissioned.

Done the 11th

Captain [Name]

again

Captain [Name]

[Name]

[Name]

2
H. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Wm. 14. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

Head Quarters Co. 1st
Hammington, Tenn. 1865

Capt.

I have the honor to state that 1st Sergeant
Gustavus W. W. of Company 1st Co. 1st
has been appointed and commissioned 1st Lieut.
and Adjutant 1st Co. 1st.

I would most respectfully request that he
be mustered into Service as Adjutant as early
as possible. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
your obedient servant.

J. C. W. W.
Capt. W. W.

Capt. J. C. W.
1st Co. 1st

47 or James S.

Atterberry, James L.

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Pirate | Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071876	26
2	8071969	27
3	8072075	28
4	8072176	29
5	8072277	30
6	8072377	31
7	8072550	32
8	8073823	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Atterbury
James, Co. *1* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Wilmington, Mo., April, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *is charged for*
Disability by order of
Major General Curtis
at Lexington, Mo., Oct
1/1862

Book mark: _____

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Hartney

Pr't, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability by order Maj. General Curtis Nov 1862. Furnished horse and horse equipments from Aug 31 when last paid up to Nov 1862.

Book mark: red side C.R. 1000

Martie

Book mark: read. like the form

Dear Mother
I have not been
writing you for
some time but
I am well and
hope this finds
you the same.
I am writing you
now from the
hospital.

Remarks: *Difficulty by order*
discharge of order
discharge of order

Valuation of horse equipments, \$	100
Valuation of horse, \$	100

Due Govt, \$ 100 for

Present or absent 100 for

For ... or absent

Appears on
P. L. Co. H. 1 Reg
Company Muster Roll
7/14/1862

(Handwritten) Daniel Y. ...
Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the
Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.
186

U. S. M. CAB. No.

MAR. 17

8072550

1891

Received for the
to order of the General
Quarters Oct. 31.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Atterbury
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31. when first
paid up to Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

A. 18th Mo. Mo.

James L. Atterbury
Cpt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri 8th Mo.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Sterling
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
Mar 6 62.*

Book mark:

Martin

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Atterberry

(Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and risk of
horse from date
of entrance of horse
Mar. 6th

Owner his own and
own equipment
from entrance of
horse.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Murphy
Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 & Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

A | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Atterberry

1st, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo, Mch 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 6*, 1862

Where *Mayville*

Period *years. During war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Genl. M. C. 1-100 A.

Martin

Atterburg, James S.
P. Co., *1* *Mo. S. M. Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1328
Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

In the case of

James S. Atterbury

a Co. *H*
1st Cav Reg't of *Mo.*

Dr. sent Union Office,

Nov. 29, '62.

Approved
Wm. D. Miller
Sur

Medical Director

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi

St. Louis, Oct. 26.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck

Capt. 24 Mo. Inf. Vol. 1st Regt.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Inter-casualty Rule
Slip

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

James L. Atterbury of Captain *C. C. Harvey's*
Company, [H], of the *First Cavalry* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *C. C. Harvey*, of
the *First* Regiment of *Infantry* at *Mayville Mo*
on the *6th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Hall Co Mo* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty*
years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Blk hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *20* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

Miss James L. Atterbury is greatly afflicted with a serious attack of Consumption

STATION *Lexington Mo*

DATE: *21st day Oct 1862*

Christopher C. Harvey
Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James L. Atterbury* of
Captain *C. C. Harvey's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1638, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

*Weakness of the right ear used partially closing
of the left ear. This disability existed prior to
enlistment.*

Quint Lexington Mo

Byrrow C. Osborne

Surgeon *John C. Osborne*
1st. Med.

DISCHARGED this *31st* day of *October* 1862, at *Lexington*

Missouri,

James M. Ferran Col, Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Marionville* County—*Rebath* State—*of Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ ⁴⁸ Atterberry, Matthias V.
Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071877	26
2	8071970	27
3	8072076	28
4	8072177	29
5	8072278	30
6	8072378	31
7	8072476	32
8	8072572	33
9	8072664	34
10	8072759	35
11	8072864	36
12	8072962	37
13	8073058	38
14	8073157	39
15	8073254	40
16	8073345	41
17	8073432	42
18	8073519	43
19	8073605	44
20	8073687	45
21	8073763	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

153 Mo.

William H. Harrison

Co. 2. Reg't Missouri

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 10, 1864

Muster-out to date *March 1, 1865*

Last paid to *Dec 5, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 2, 1864*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *all of horse*

& 20, 1864

due for use & cost

of horse & horse cost

from June 16 to Jan 15

1864

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100, 186

Present or absent..... 16201

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Saw the car use
a lot of horse &
horse carts from
June 1. 54 to Jan 25.
The

stacked with
from Greenburg, Mo.

Book mark :

(258)

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hickey
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Give the pay for use
of horse & horse equipments from June
30 or Dec 31 66.*

Book mark:

Chas. A. Williams
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. A. Williams
_____, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred horse
& horse left from
June 20 to 10 July
'65*

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Appears on:

for July 8 1861, 1861.

Present or absent 11211

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Turned back

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias L. Atterbury

priv, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of pay
\$7 for 1 holster pistol
lost

Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Feb. 29 to June 30, 64.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Anthony

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *received some*

horse equipments from

2nd Reg't 4th Mo. Cav.

Book mark: *3*

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthias H. Hetherbury
priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, '63 to Feb. 28, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse eqpt to com
Oct. 31, '63 to Feb. 28, '64

Book mark:

M. Hetherbury

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthias V. Allen

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service.

Furnished horse & horse eqpt from Oct 31 to Dec 31, '63.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthew L. Anthony

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

to horse capt from

June 1st to Oct 21st

Book mark:

Tramson

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McFadden, Arthur

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 175 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Fort
Harrisonville, Mo.
Furnished horse
& horse equip.
from June 30/63
to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

Heck

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stutterbury

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

service on 10th

April 1865

**Corrected by Bayles Exr.*

Book mark:

Stutterbury

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas V. Atterbury

Pt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. & Apr.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb. 28, '63. to Apr. 30, '63.

Book mark:

Martin

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthias W. Atterburn
At, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipment
from Oct. 31/63. up
to Feb. 28/63.*

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias V. Atterbury
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dismissed horse and horse equipment from Reg't when last paid up & Dec 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias Witterbury
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 31, when
last paid up to
Oct. 31/62.*

Book mark:

Martin

A. J. McCar **Mo.**

Mathias V. Atterbury
Cot, Co H, 1 Reg't Missouri McCar

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Martin

7. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Matthias V. Herberich
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owner and brought
into service his
horse and equipments
March 62.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin V Atterbury
Capt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Will pay receive*
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance ^{of horse} March 6th.
Covers his own and
own equipment from
entrance of horse.

Book mark: *5-1-1*

Martin

7 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mathias L. Allensby

Prof., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 31. to Apr. 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Matthias W. Otterberry
Capt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo., Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 6, 1862.

Where Mayville

Period 3 years during war

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Martin

49

Atterbury Green B
Co *H*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Atterbury</i>	28 <i>Green B</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

50
Stowell, Benjamin A.

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061085	36
2	8061169	37
3	8061281	38
4	8061383	39
5	8061481	40
6	8061580	41
7	8061680	42
8	8061768	43
9	8061847	44
10	8061935	45
11	8062015	46
12	8062096	47
13	8062177	48
14	8062314	49
15	8062676	50
16	40966963	51
17	32876239	52
18	36636594	53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark: 7156-A. (E.A.) 77
General Notation--7156 K. 1871.

✓ See also

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Atwell

Ort, Co. *B* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo, Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

June 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for disability Mch 6 '64 at
Cathoun Mo by order
of Genl Brown.*

Book mark:

7156.0.4. & C (EB) 1877

Osborn

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. A. Atwell

Pvt I, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug, 1862: absent sick at home
since Aug. 5, 62.

Oct., 1863: Lost Oct. 14, near
Syracuse. Taken prisoner
by the Rebels

Dec., 1863: Returned, Dec. 31, 63,
Calkoun, from "Missing in
action"

March, 1864: Disch'd. for disability
March 6, 64, Calkoun, Mo. I

Book mark :

A

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Atwell

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 8 $\frac{3}{4}$ inches.

Complexion

Fair

Eyes

Blue; hair light

Where born

Lancaster Co. Penn.

Occupation

Carpenter

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 5th

, 1862.

Where

Gallatin Mo.

By whom

Maj. Cox

; term

3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Discharged for disability and final statements given Mch. 5/64.

Durston

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Atwell
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability and final
statements given
March 6 '64. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/63 to
Jan 14/64

Book mark:

O Leary.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Atwell
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Must Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Co. from
missing in action
Dec 31 /63. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30/63 to Dec 8/63

Book mark: _____

O Leary

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Atwell

Plt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, $\frac{1}{2}$

100 for

Due Gov't, $\frac{1}{2}$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Rejoined the com-
pany from missing
in action Dec 31 '63*

*Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '63
to Oct 14 '63.*

Book mark:

C. L. Lundy

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Beng. A. Atwood

21

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner near
Syracuse by Shelby.
October 13. Pay due for
loss of horse &
equipment from
June 30 to Oct 14
(63)

Book mark:

W. S. Lacy

Mo.

B. ...
P. ..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863

Present or absent.....() () () () () () *

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 700 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On 26 Oct 2000
Aug 11/03. Pay due
for use of
house, house equip-
ment, for June 8
to Aug 11/03.

Book mark :

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. St...

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June, July, Aug., 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments to him. He is to prove same.*

Book mark:

✓

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Sturcell
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for value
of horse & horse
equipments, from
Feb 1863 to Apr 1863

Book mark: _____

W. S. L.

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Hurd
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 19*, 186*2*.

Present or absent,

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Original

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Howell
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31 1862*

Book mark:

1 ✓

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. McCall

Plt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1861.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Has had in service
his own horse & equipments
from Aug. 1st to Oct. 1st
for 1000 miles

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Smith
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Has had no sin*

ner has been

has no present for

any while out

Book mark:

14

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Hull
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, Aug, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Lee

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Stodd

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He, owned & used
in the service in horse
since enlistment
for which he has re-
ceived no pay*

Book mark:

W. F. Lee

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin A. Stowell

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 1 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. Stog

L

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Benjamin A. Stebbins
Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*
During the war in Mo.

Period *years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Atwell, Benj. A.
P. B. 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Furloughed , 186 , for days; returned , 186
deserted , 186 ;

Per leave 558.618. to H.P.A. May 1986

Copied by

Adjutant General's Office.

, 18

This is accepted as referring to

On , Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant Gen'l.

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

836 3-27-85

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Atwell Benj. A.	P	1	Mo. S.M.	6	B	B.B.	2		11	
						Mis. Rolls.	345	1401		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

3rd Aud. Case.

No record sub. to Oct. 13/63.

to Seatt. April 11/85

Copied by OMN 3/26/85.

252

Warrant for 11/63
L 317 at 12 1/2 63
Lazear B.F. Lt Col

Wants the name of Bvt.
Capt. Geo. B. Phillips
entered under head of "Sick"
on the return, & the rest
of Oct. with the remainder
taken prisoner by the enemy
near Sycamore Oct 14th
1863.

No. 100 Dist Court No
Diff. City Nov 13/63
Respectfully forwarded to
Maj. G. S. Greene Lt. Col
left of the Mr. the
return having been
forwarded some days
since.

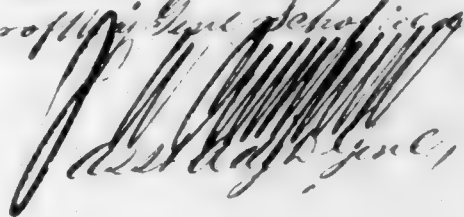
E. R. Brown

Recd at Dept of War 15/63
Recd at War 13/63

Head of Dept of War
Sept 16, 1863

Respectfully returned, the
correction cannot now be
made but should be made
on the next return of troops.
By order of Maj. Gen. Schofield

26



E

No. 100 Dist Court No
Diff. City Nov 19/63
Respectfully returned
to Lt. Col. Lazear,
whose attention is di-
rected to endorsement
No. 222 Left of Mr
By order of Brig. Gen. Brown
Rushb. Learning
A. S. G. & A. A. C. Co.

Recd at War 13/63

Head Quarters to Gen M. S. M.
Washington 1st Dec. 1863
Capt. J. H. Steger

A General
Armed Diet of the
Sir

On the Return of the
Regiment for the month of October 1863 Private
J. B. A. Alwell of Company "B" is reported missing
in action and not accounted for by name on the
back of the Return. Will you be so kind as to
insert his name under that of Sick with the
following remark: Taken prisoner by the enemy
near Syracuse Oct 14th 1863

Very Respectfully
B. H. Lazear Lieut. Col
Commanding Gen. M. S. M.

Benjamin A. Otwell
P. A. Co. B. 1st M. S. in.
Disch. Mch 6/64

7154

274

CONFIDENTIAL
AND C. H. H. H. H.
AOL. S.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, *July 3^d*, 1865.

MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Benjamin A. Atwell was enrolled on the *5th*
 day of *Feb'y*, 1862, at *Gallatin*,
 in Company *B*, *1st* Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav*
 Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, *in Mo.* and
 mustered into service as a *Priv* on the *5th*
 day of *Feb'y*, 1862, at *Gallatin Mo.*,
 in Company *B*, *1st* Regiment of *M. S. M. Cav*
 Volunteers, to serve *—* years, or during the war, *in Mo.* On the
 Muster Roll of Company *B*, of that Regiment, for the
 month of *Dec'r* *12th*, 1864, he is reported
 "Discharged for disability *March 6th* 1864 at
Calhoun Mo by order of *Genl. Brown*."

(157)

Chas. Beck
A. G.

True

3^d Aud & Cade That & June 6th
" " Closed July 8th 1865
Gene. case 558.611. S. C. Major 12.

Benjamin A. Atwell
Col'd 7th Mo S. M. Cav.
RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Records Dist. Central
Mo. furnish no evi-
dence of loss of horse
as claimed. and re-

cords Dist Central
Mo. or Dept. Mo. fail
to show discharge.

No Discharge Records
Calhoun Mo. on
file.

W

7-6-85

E.B.

CAS.

Mr. Scott.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.


- Benjamin A. Alvord -

3 affiants

B 10th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Books of organization
furnish no evidence
of alleged loss of horses
and equipments, or ad-
ditional information
as to presence or absence
of affiants at time
inquired for.

Regt. Letter Book shows
Regt. in action at
Battle of Marshall
Oct. 14/63.

N. D. C. } ~~lost~~
6. 24. 85 } 

To Mr. Ellsbrook.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

- Benjamin A. Atwell -
"B" 1st Mo. I. M. Cav.

Regt. & Co. Desc. Books
show him discharged
for disability, March
6. 1864, at Calhoun, Mo.

Co Return, for mch.
'64 shows same.

Co. M. Reports not on
file for mch. '64.

D. D. C. } G. C. S.
6. 24. 85 } ~~Expd~~
HMP

To Mr. Scott.

Benj. A. Atwell.

Co B. 1. Mo. Sm. Cany
DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

No dft. disab. on file
Mr. Pratt.

Please give date
place & cause of
dischg. and return
V. 2002 } Respy.
June 6/88 }
out. }
off.

✓ ⁵¹
Auer, Conrad

Co *D*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

~~1-8256732~~

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18 *x* *Lead with name*

19 *envelope of Auer*

20 *1 Mo. Cav, when*

21 *longer.*

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43 *is filed in*

44 *Conrad Co. D. E.*

45 *is properly in*

46 *Mich. 14/1895/1352*

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

52

Auer, Melchior

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058734	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18	* Card withdrawn and filed in card-	
19	book of Auer, Melchior, Co. D, 1 Mo.	
20	Cav. where it properly belongs.	
21	March 18, 1895. GED	
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

53

Augustine, John

Co. A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

*Private**Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058048	26
2	8079253	27
3	8079338	28
4	8079425	29
5	8079506	30
6	8079587	31
7	8079662	32
8	8079738	33
9	8079809	34
10	8079878	35
11	8058389	36
12	8080085	37
13	8080037	38
14	8080187	39
15	5738-A-1871	40
16	32877542	41
17	36636093	42
18	42683641	43
19	42683684	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark:

7156-A-(E.B.) 1877

5738-A-(E.B.) 71

See also C. E. 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

A 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Augustine

, Co. A 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5738-A-1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 21, 1871.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in
Co. E 5th Mo. S. M. Cav.

A. A. Kautz

A *V. M. Car.* **Mo.**

John Augustine
Pri., *Co. L*, *1* *Regt* *Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Marionburg, Mo., Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 29*, 1864; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *83*^{*27*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *32*^{*40*} 100

Remarks: *Retained in service.*

*Pay due for private horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan'y 6/65.*

Book mark *See 7156 a, a90, & B 77.*

M. Jackson
(361)

Original.

T

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Augustine

Pvt, Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Sept, 1863: Gained Sept. 11

Lexington, Enlisted

*Nov, 1863: Absent sick with wound
at Lexington, Mo., Nov. 19, 63.*

*Dec, 1863: Absent in Hosp. at
Lexington, Mo., from Nov. 19, 63*

*Jan, 1864: Absent on duty guarding
Coal Banks, 6 miles from
this Post, since Jan. 25, 64.*

Mar, 1864: On daily duty Co. Cook

*May, 1864: Absent on furlough
Commencing May 13, 64*

*June, 1864: Absent, left at Sta.
Des., Warrensburg, Mo.*

Book mark:

Gruber

A | 1 Co. 1st Regt. Mo.

John Augustine
1st Co. 2nd Regt. Mo.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of December, 1863,

dated Not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: Sick at Post Hospital

Book mark:

A | *1* | *624* | *J.M.* | *Mo*

John Augustine
Co. 2 / Post. Co. M. J.M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,
for the month of *November*, 186*3*,
dated *Not dated*, 186*3*,
shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Ch

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hughes Line
Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *23¹⁷/₁₀₀*

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Appointed Corporal*
from private March
20, 1865.

Book mark: *See 7156 A. A. & O.*

D. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080187

1891*

(E.B.) 1877; also S.O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.
See 57.38 a.a. S.O. (E.B.) 71.

A | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Augustine
Corp., { Co. A. Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D. and L. whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor
Copyist

A *Wm. J. M. Carl* **Mo.**

John Augustus
Carl
Pvt., *Co. 2*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Carl*.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *To*

Remarks :

Pay due for care & risk of
horses & Equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan. 6/65

Book mark :

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Augustine
Priv., Co. *S*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*

horse & equipments

from June 30/64 to

Jan'y 6/65.

On escort to

Las City, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Augustine
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/61
to Dec. 31/61

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Augustine
Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse & equip-*
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.
On detached ser-
vice at S. off. City,
Mo.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Augustine
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 Aug. 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 3/64.

En went to Tex
ington, Mo.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Augustine
Siv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private*
horse & equipment
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64.

On detached
service.

Book mark:

W. M. Duck

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Augustine

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due for private*

horse & equipments

from July 29/64 to

April 30/65.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Augustine
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 31/63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*by due for private
horse & equipments
from Dec 31/63 to
Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

(225)

W. H. Jackson

Copyist.

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Augustine
Pier, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov, + Dec., 1863,

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for
private horse &
equipments for
Oct. 31/63 to Dec.
31/63.

Under arrest at
Warrensburg, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Augustine
Piv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay allowed
for horse & equip-
ments from Sept.
1/63 to Oct. 31/63.
For fire & reculit-
ment \$2.00 per
month.

Book mark:

See 2738, U. R. G. C.
'over'

M. Jackson

MAR. 17

8079253

01891*

(8.13.1871

H

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Augustine

Pat., Co. *L*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., *Feb. 4*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 4*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 186*9*.

Where *St. Joseph*

Period *during the year*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Neither County nor Premium*

paid

Book mark:

~~General Muster-in Roll~~ - *1869 A. 1871.*

E. Clarke

A / *1* S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

John Augustine

Co. B, *1* Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *18* years; height *5* feet *7* inches.

Complexion *light*

Eyes *grey*; hair *light*

Where born *Starr Co. Chiv*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Sept. 1*, 186*3*.

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

By whom *Lt. Daley*; term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Residence St. Joseph, Mo.*

Nichol

54
Augustine Joseph
Co. *L.A.*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058047	26
2	8079252	27
3	8079337	28
4	8079424	29
5	8079505	30
6	8079586	31
7	8057946	32
8	8079642	33
9	8079718	34
10	8079789	35
11	8079859	36
12	8058387	37
13	8080073	38
14	8080028	39
15	8079929	40
16	8058786	41
17	8080175	42
18	6117-A-1873	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 6117-A (RA) 73- 7156-A (RA) 77.
6014-B (RA) 85.

✓ See also

A 15 M C 1110

Joseph Augustine
Co. L. 1 Regt Mo S. M. Cav

NOTATION

Book mark: 6014 - 8-85 with
6117 - A. 73

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Sept 4 . 1885.

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co E 5 1110. S. M. Cav

Service also
alleged in Co B Det. of
Cav. Col. Berrys attached
to 13 Mo. vols.

J. Evans

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine

1st., { Co. A., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for re-

sponsibilities &

condg Company

from Jan. 1, 1865 to

Mar. 20, 1865. Mustered

out on separate Roll.

Book mark: See 7156 a. a. G. O.

J. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080175

1891A

(EB) 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.
See 6014 C (EB) 1890.

S. S. Mcan Mo.

Joseph Augustine
consolidated
172d, Co., *5*, *116* Reg't Missouri *S. Mcan*

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Benton Barracks Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Mustered out by reason*
of being rendered superannuated
by muster out of Co. under telegram
from War Dept. Date June 24.
\$50 Ten dollars per month
over

Book mark:.....

St. Louis

MAR. 16

8058785

1891*

due for commanding Co & I
since date of last payment is
March 20. 1865.

This officer has made oath
before me that he has made
all proper Returns for Ordnance
Stores Camp & Garrison Equip
page and all other Government
Property for which he has be-
come responsible since entering
the service and that he is in
no way in arrears or indebted
to the United States except
as hereinafter stated viz
for Government Property lost
\$14.30 to be stopped against
him. Mustered out to take effect
July 11. 1865

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine

1 Lt., Co. *L* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. Dec 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Re-
sponsibilities of Pub-
lic property and
commanding Com-
pany.*

Book mark: *See 6117, A 1873*

10000

(361)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8079929

18913

Pay due for private
home & equipment

Rec'd

Rec 7126 A, A46, EB, 77.

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine
Pvt., Co. L 4 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 17 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 ..

Last paid to *Feb'y 27* 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged:—*

Promoted to 1st
Lieut. July 14, 1864
at Warrensburg,
Mo.

Book mark *Dec 7156 AAGC, CB, 77*

(361)

W. M. Jackson
Copyright.

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine

1st, { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 4. Apr., 1865.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for respon-*
sibilities & comdg Co.
from Jan. 1, 1865 to
Mar. 20, 1865.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 Wm. M. C. C. **Mo.**

Joseph Augustine
1st Lt., Co. 7, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred 2

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine
1st Lt., Co. *L*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y + Feby*, 186*5*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for re-*
sponsibility of pub-
lic property and
commanding Co.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
Copyist.

4 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Augustine
1st Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. M. Jackson

1 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Augustine
1st Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph Augustine
1st Lt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
Copyist.

8 S. M. bar Mo.

Joseph Augustine
1st Lt, Co. E, 1 Regt Missouri S. M. Cav

Age 24 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. July, 14, 1864.

Muster-in to date July 14, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 14, 1864.

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period during the war
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Is charged as
Sgt. of same company
(per L. O. 79 H. 2nd
State of Mo. dated
(over)

Book mark:

J. B. Smith

MAR. 14.

8057946

18914

May 18, 1864 To take
effect at date of muster
in as 1st to enable him
to accept a commission
Mustered in by virtue
of a commission from
the Gov. of Mo. dated
Saint Louis May 16"
1864. To fill a vacancy
vice Rogers resigned.
Mustered in to take
effect July 14, 1864

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64.

On detached
service.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine
Co., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Hygiene for private
horses & equipment
from Feb 27/61 to
April 30/61.

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for private*

horse & equipments

from Oct 31/63 to

Feb 29/64.

Book mark:.....

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine
Piv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
private horse &
equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31,
'63.

Under arrest
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

Al

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asepill Augustine
Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By allowed*

for horse & equipments
from Sept 15/63
to Oct 31/63.

For first re-en-
listment \$ 2.00 per
month.

Book mark: *See 61170 (E B) 1113.*

J. M. Jackson

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Augustine

P. Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wilmington, Mo., Oct. 4, 1867.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1867.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period during the year

Valuation of horse, \$126⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$18⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Neither horse nor equipment

found

Book mark:

Blank

Augustine, Joseph

Lt. Col. L

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

6

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Joseph Augustine ²³ years and 23 months of age; that I have VOLUNTEERED as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo the 15th day of August 1863
for Augustine

Witness:
Geo. W. Weber

No. _____
Joseph Augustine
 Volunteered at St. Joseph Mo
August 15th 1863,
 By Geo. W. Weber
11th Regiment of Cal. M. I. of
3d enlistment; last served in company (E)
5th Reg't of M. S. M.
 Discharged June 22nd 1863.

X

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Geo. W. Weber Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of Joseph Augustine 23 years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____ 1863
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Joseph

I, *Jos. Augustine* born in *Stark County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *23* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *15th* day of *August* 186*3*, to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,

Jos. Augustine do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *15th* day of *August* 186*3*

Before

Geo. W. Weber

Jos. Augustine

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army; and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Cunningham
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *dark* hair, *black*
complexion, is *5* feet *8 1/2* inches high.

Geo. W. Weber
11th
Regiment of Cav. Rec. Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Court Martial Room
Warrenburg Missouri
April 18th 1864

Respectfully returned
to Capt. Conklin Jr. A.
Dist. Cent. Mo. with the
information that there
is no evidence to be ob-
tained against the witness
named Joseph Augustin
that the witness herein named
know of nothing to criminate
the accused, and that it
is deemed wholly unnecessary
to subject him to trial by
Court-Martial.

1. Capt. Wm. S. M.
H. B. Holloman
St. & Judge Advocate

Withdrawn for the
want of evidence
A. R. Conklin
Capt. J. A. D. Co.

Blackman et. al. Sent
prefers charges a
gainst Private
Joseph Augustin
and David Redman

Head Quarters Station
Warrenburg Mo. Apr 5th 1864
Respectfully referred to
Capt. A. R. Conklin
Judge Advocate Gen
District Central Mo.
William Meredith Capt
Comdg Station

Recommends
for Trial

Recd H. B. Holloman at Warrenburg Mo. Apr 5th 1864

Not ap. Dist. Cen. Mo.
Judge Advocate Gen
Warrenburg Mo. May 4th 1864
Respectfully referred to
Col. Smith Jr. Pro. Mar
Dist. Cen. Mo. with the
request that this man
be released from arrest
and confinement and
returned to duty.

A. R. Conklin
Capt. J. A. D. Co. Mo.

4.66

Recd H. B. Holloman at Warrenburg Mo. May 4th 1864

Head Quarters Dist Cen
Warrenburg May 4th 1864

Respectfully refers to Genl
Jules Kaper asst Pro Mar
Warrenburg Mo. who will
Release the prisoner from
arrest & confinement and
Return him to duty with
his company.

J. A. Smith Jr
Lt Col 6th Mo. Inf Regt
Pro Marshal

4.66

July 12. 64
 Col. J. C. Fergan
 Officer that
 Augustine
 M. J. M. is only
 commissioned & regular
 he mustered in as 1st.

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a
 part of a book of Stubs of Recitations for
 Transportation. The book was formerly
 held in the Archives Division, M. B. O.
 with the records of the Sub. Vol. Rec.
 Service of the

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
 with the records of the Chief Mastering
 Disbursing Office, M. B. O.
 John A. Dwyer, M. B. O.

Has been in the service of the U.S. Army

Company of the 1st Regt of the 1st Div.

Company of the 1st Regt of the 1st Div.

Headquarters 1st Div.

St. Louis, Mo. July 12th 1861

It is certified that Joseph Augustine Pringle
Company of the 1st Regt of the 1st Div. has been duly
elected and commissioned as 1st Lieut in
Company of the 1st Regt of the 1st Div. to the best of my
knowledge and belief he is qualified to fill the
office of 1st Lieut. to which he has been commissioned
I therefore request that he be mustered into the
service as such

Attest General

Very Respectfully,
Yours Obedt Servt

James M. Ferriss, Major

1st Lieut of the 1st Div.

1 Mile M Car

Office Asst Comd & Muster
Benton Barracks Mo July 11, 1865

I Joseph Augustine 1st Lieut of Co A 13th Cal Inf Det 1st Cav. M.S.M. being duly sworn. Do say that I have made all proper Returns for Ordnance Stores Camp & Garrison Equipage and all other Govt Property; for which I have become Responsible while in the Service and that I am in no way indebted or indebted to the United States. Except - as hereinafter stated viz.

For Ordnance & Camp & Garrison Equipage
last \$14.30.

So help me God.

Subscribed and sworn to before me
this 11th day of July, 1865
at Benton Barracks Mo

Joseph Augustine

1st Lieut Co A 13th Cal Inf Det 1st Cav. M.S.M.
Offn J. Hallcock
Capt 13th Cal Inf Det
Asst Comd & Muster

CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION,

M. S. M.

Augustine Pot. Joseph
Company

Regiment 1 Cav. MSM

1863.

CERTIFICATE OF ELECTION, M. S. M.



Warrensburg Mo May 9th 1864

I hereby Certify, that at an election, held this day, at this place, for officers to fill vacancies in Company "L", First Regiment Cavalry Missouri State Militia, the following named person was duly elected, having received 38 votes, being a majority of the votes of Company. Co "L" 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Private Joseph Augustine Company "L" to fill vacancy caused by the Dismissal of 2nd Lieut Barnabas Haley of Co "L" First Cavalry Regiment M. S. M.

John Ballinger Capt.
Co "G" 1st Cav. M. S. M.

APPROVED,

PRESIDING OFFICER.

James M. Ferran Col
1st Cav. M. S. M.
Commanding the Regiment

NOTE. In the body of this certificate the names of the officers must be stated in full, together with the rank to which they are elected. The certificate to be signed by the officer who presided at the election, and approved by the superior officer in command.

Copy for record
May 9th 1864

St Louis Mo May 18/60

Gray John B
Adj Gen of Mo

Transmits commission
of Joseph Augustine
Co L 1st Cav Mass as 1st
Lt

Recd by J. B. Gray May 18/60

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis,

May 19th 1864.

Colonel.

In compliance with a certificate of
election dated May 14th. I have the honor
herewith to enclose a commission, for Joseph
Augustine a 1st Lieut Co D 1st Co 2^d Reg 2^d

Missouri Cavalry

Very Respectfully

Yours Obediently

Col James M. Totten
Hannibury Mo

John M. Brown
Adjutant General

Wm. H. Hall of
St. Louis May 1821

Pay John B.
to Lin & Mo

(Exchange of) Bro Joseph
Augustine Gold & Co

To Cash 11925



Head Quarters, State of Missouri.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE

St. Louis

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS

No. 14

19-1 The following are the names of the
Hepburn State Militia having been communicated from
them. These quarters are taken, as before, at the
end of the season, as usual, to be held at the residence of the
the wife of the master, not being an act of force.

2 White 1st Augustine camping 1st 1st camping

By order of the General W. G. Lawrence
John A. Lawrence

John W. Johnson
Lieutenant General

Camp Officer Lt. Col. H. H.

55
+ Aycock, John T.

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062733	26
2	8062817	27
3	8062930	28
4	8063028	29
5	8063125	30
6	8063210	31
7	8063306	32
8	8063383	33
9	8063453	34
10	8063516	35
11	8063582	36
12	8063653	37
13	8063795	38
14	8063877	39
15	8064300	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156-A. (E.A.) 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

2. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John Ryce
Priv., Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to _____, 186 ____.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
Nov 3/63. by order of
Gen Schofield.

Book mark: 7156 aa40 (EB) 22

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T Aycock

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

12.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Dyck

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability and final statements given Nov 3/63

Book mark:

Randolph

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Upson

Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipt from May 1/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

Randolph

C A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Aycock

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse and horse equipments from Apr. 30/63 to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Aycock

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at muster hour. Pay due for horse & equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/1863.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Bycock
Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 28/63 to April 30/63.*

Book mark:

J. T. Bycock

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Aycock

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use of same since Oct. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

S. B. Boye

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Aycock
Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Aug. 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Aycock

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments from July 24 to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

A 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

John T. Aycock
Art. , Co. C , 1 Reg't M.S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 25* , 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. W. B. B. B.

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Aycock

Port., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lat. Boyd

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Aycock

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use and risk of
equipments from
Feb'y. 24/62 to June 30/62
\$32.40.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Aycock

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y. 17 to Apr'l 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

↓ A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Acock
Priv, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *43* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan Mo. Feb 17, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Feb 17, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 29*, 1862.

Where *Milan*

Union War in
Period *11* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---756 A. 1871

W. A. Boyd

Acock, John J.

Co. *C* 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

⁶⁶⁴⁶
John T. Acock **185**
Pot Co "C" 1st Mth for cov
Disch Nov 3 /63.

PREPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
REELS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
John T. Acock was enrolled on the 29th
day of July, 1862, at Milan Mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of M. & C. Co.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a Private on the 17th
day of July, 1862, at Milan Mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of M. & C. Co.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{in Mo.} On the
 Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov & Dec, 1863, he is reported
"Discharged for disability and final
Statement given Nov 3^d 1863"

True
MIL

Chas. B. Smith
Adj. Genl

56
Bacon. Guy

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061 087	26
2	8061 171	27
3	8061 283	28
4	8061 283	29
5	8061 483	30
6	8061 382	31
7	8061 682	32
8	8061 770	33
9	8061 850	34
10	8061 937	35
11	8062 017	36
12	8062 098	37
13	8058 8871	38
14	8058 369	39
15	8062 179	40
16	8062 261	41
17	8062 343	42
18	8062 415	43
19	8062 491	44
20	8062 604	45
21	8062 696	46
22	4096 6965	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A EB 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also 14 Mo. Cav

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon

Ort, B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Accounted as per
W as per G.O. No 191
A.G.V. series 1863
Feb 27/64 & transfer
red to 14 Regt Mo. Vols
Cavalry mte (over)

Book mark: 7156 A.G.V. (E B) 1877

O'Leary

MAR. 16

8062696

1891

forwarded to Head
Quarters / Cav. M
S. M. pursuant
to Telegraphic in
structions from
Lt Col Lazear Ar
ember 26 - 1864

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred into
Regt. vol. Regt Nov 26/64
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse Equipments
from March 12/64 to
Sept 19/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as Pvt 1st
as per G.O. 191 also 1863
1st 2nd & 3rd installment
of bounties due. On
detached service at
Jefferson City since
Oct 8 '64. Pay due
for use of horse (over

Book mark:

O Leary

MAR. 16

8062491

4160370

and horse equip-
ments from March 12
'64 to Sept 19 /64.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reenlisted as Vet Vol
per G. O. 191 A. G. O. 1863
1st 2nd 3rd installments of
Vet bounty due. Pay
due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Mar 12 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by virtue
of re-enlistment as Vet
Vol. as per G.O. 191
A.S.V. / 63 Feb 28 / 64
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Oct 31 '63 to June 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged by
virtue of re-enlist-
ment as Vet vol. per
G.O. 191 also. 1863
Feb 28/64. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63 over

Book mark:

O Leary

MAR. 16

8062261

416314

to April 30/04

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Feb/64
Reenlisted as Vet. Vol
Feb 27/64 as per 27/64
as per G. O. 191 series
163 War Department
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments (over

Book mark:

O Leary

MAR. 16

8062179

41.8914

*From Oct 31/63 to
Feb 29/64*

B | 1st Mo. Mo.

Yung Bacon
Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 18, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 27, 1864

When mustered in

Feb 18, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

B

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remustered
as Vet. Vol. July 10, 1911
War Dept. Series
of 1863

Book mark:

W. A. Smith

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Guy Bacon
Pot, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., Feb. 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date Feb. 28, 1864.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$ 2 ⁹⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$125.00

Pay due for use & risk of horse
from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 27/64

Discharged by virtue of re-enlistment
as Veteran Volunteer under the
provisions of G.O. 171 series 1863

Book mark:.....

(over)

B. Nelson
Comptroller

MAR. 16

8058871

1891*

*from the War Department
Master out to take effect
from date of re-enlistment*

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31
'63

Book mark:

O Leary

B 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Geo. Bacon

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *(Present)*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *On loan to the
reg't. He served
Oct 31/63. Pay due
for use, rent of
horse & equipments
from Oct 31/63 to
Oct 31/63*

Book mark: _____

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aug 13 1863

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863, 186 ³.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On 20th sent to
Aug 1st 63. Paid due
for loss of
horse & horse equip-
ments from April
30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. ...

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for year

& rest of horse & horse

equipments for 11/18

Sept to June 30/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 11/1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from Feb 1st to Sept 30th 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bacon
Sgt-

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10

1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

For file

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levy Bacon
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Oct 21/64
to Feb 21/65

Book mark:

W. S. Loe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. Allen
P. +

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service
his own horse & equip
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Bacon

Bt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had in service his own horse & horse equipments from Aug 31st to Oct 31st*

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levy Bacon

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Later*, *Aug 1*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

W. D. S.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has runned & used
in the service the horse
since enlistment
for what he has re-
ceived no pay

Book mark:

2 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Guy Bacon

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 5 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. H. Loe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Guy Bacon

Pt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

During the war in Mo
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 55 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--

W. B. R.

Bacon, Guy

, Co. B 1

Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Guy Bacon desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty three years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Missouri
the 27th day of February 1864

Witness: J. R. Hall Guy Bacon

Adjutant General
No. 11
1st Cav. M. S. M.
Guy Bacon
Volunteered at Warrensburg Mo
February 27th 1864.
By Lieut & Davis R. C. S.
1st Regiment of Cav Inf
& Regl Recruiting Offt. et. vols

2nd enlistment; last served in Company B
1st Regt of Cavalry Inf
Discharged Feb. 26th 1864.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Guy Bacon Do CERTIFY, That I am
the 23 of February; that the
said Guy Bacon is 23 years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Warrensburg Mo
the 27th day of February
Witness: J. R. Hall

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, Guy Bacon born in Portage Co
in the State of Ohio aged twenty three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Guy Bacon do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

Warrensburg

this

27th

day of

February 1864

BEFORE

Charles Davis R. Co.

Guy Bacon

Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Davis

RECRUITING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Guy Bacon
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet
ten inches high.

Charles Davis R. Co.

1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER. Retrols

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The Residence of the above named recruit is Gallatin
Daviess County Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company B, 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 28th day of February, 1864, at Warrensburg.

John C. Davis
Recruiting Surgeon

57
Bacon. Harvey

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061088	26
2	8061172	27
3	8061284	28
4	8061286	29
5	8061484	30
6	8061583	31
7	8061683	32
8	8061771	33
9	8061851	34
10	8061938	35
11	8062018	36
12	8062099	37
13	8062180	38
14	8062315	39
15	8062677	40
16	40966966	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. EMB 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Bacon
Co. B 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 _____.

Last paid to Oct 21, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 _____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
Mar 6 '64 at Calhoun Mo by order
of Genl Brown

Book mark: 7156 A. A. G. O. (6 B) 1877

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Bacon
Cvt. Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mar and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent: _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability and final statements given March 6 '64. Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from Oct 31/63 to Mch 6 '64

Book mark: _____

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Bacon

W.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent sick at
Clinton since Feb 26
1864. Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Bacon
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for me
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31 '63
sick in hospital at
Lexington since x
x x

* Roll Mutilated

Book mark:

C Leary

B | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Bauer

A +, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Lieut in hospital*
at Lexington since
Sept 10/63. Paid
for use & maintenance of
horse & equipments
from Sept 10/63 to
June 30/63

Book mark: _____

B'

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Bowen

1st

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Bacon

B+

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Indue for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from 1st Sept to June 1863*

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey B. Brown

P.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 11, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from
Feb 21/63 to Apr 30, 63

Book mark:

Wooler

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Bacon
Sgt.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forfile

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mary Bacon

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan, Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present +*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipment from Oct 25/13 to Feb 25/13*

Book mark:

Wm L. E.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Bacon

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Harvey Bacon, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: He, had in service his own horse & equipments from Aug 31 when lost paid to Dec 31

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harry Bacon

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Has had in service
his own horse & horse
equipment from
Aug 31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Babin
D. L.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Bacon

Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for October, June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned & used
in the service one horse
since enlistment for
which he has received
no pay

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Bacon
Pl

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harvey Bacon

Pt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 5, 1862.

Where

Gallatin
During the War in Mo

Period

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. N. 1862

W. H. H. H.

Bacon, Harvey
Art. 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Harvey Bacon ^{P150}
Pres. 13. 1st M. S. M. Car **280**
Discharged Nov 6/64.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

W. Ellsworth

Recd report from Calhoun
W., nature of disability for
which disch'd - to, return can be
Ralph Scott

May 11/83
E.E.C.

Name not borne on
Discharge Records of
Department of Missouri
and or Dist of Central
Mo. - No Medical
Certificate on file.

D of DC {
5-23-83 } E.E.C.
W.E.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feby 3^d, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
 Harvey Bacon was enrolled on the 5th
 of Feby, 1862, at Gallatin
 in Company B, 1st Regiment of M.S. M Co
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in mo} and
 mustered into service as a Pvt on the 5th
 day of Feby, 1862, at Gallatin mo
 in Company B, 1st Regiment of M.S. M Co
 Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in mo} On the
 Muster Roll of Company "B", of that Regiment, for the
 months of Dated Feby 12th, 1865, he is reported
 "Discharged for disability, Mch 6th 1864 at Calhoun
 Mo. by order of Genl Brown"

Chas. D. Cook
 Adj Genl

me [unclear]

202. 317. Chas. D. Cook
 May 4. 1863.
 1182
 to Adj. Genl. Office, May 24th 1863

⁵⁸
Bacon. Jason

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061089	26
2	8061179	27
3	8061285	28
4	8061387	29
5	8061485	30
6	8061584	31
7	8061684	32
8	8061772	33
9	8061852	34
10	8061939	35
11	8062019	36
12	8062100	37
13	8062181	38
14	8062262	39
15	8062344	40
16	8062416	41
17	8062492	42
18	8062561	43
19	8062630	44
20	40966967	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A EN 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jason Bacon
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 81 30 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30
1864 to Jan 19 1865

Book mark: 7156 A. Q. G. O. (EB/1877)

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $\frac{2}{4}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, $\frac{2}{4}$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In hospital wounded
at Mound City, Kansas
since Oct 20 '64. Pay
due for me and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon
Co.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

In Hospital wound-
ed at Mound City -
Kansas since Oct 25
1864 Paid for use of
horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon
Ct

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon
PM

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
March 5/64 to June 30
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon
Pvt., Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
March 5/64 to April 30
'64

Book mark:

C. Leary

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon
En

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Feb 7
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to
Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Baer

Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st to Oct 31st

, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Sept 1st to Oct 31st '63

Book mark:

W. B. Rogers

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Brown
P1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On scout since
Aug 23/63. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from Sept 1/63 to
Aug 31/63

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bacon

P. 4

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for wear
and tear of horse & horse
equipments from Sept
30/61 to June 30/62*

Book mark:

W. S. Loe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipments from Feb
28/62 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

W. S. L.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon
Det

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Forfile

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Bacon

B

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. A. Bacon*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 to Feb 18/63*

Book mark:

11

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Bacon

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

11/1/1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Has had in service his own horse & equipments from Aug 31 when last paid to Dec 31

Book mark:

W. F. H. C.

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon
Rt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ita, had in service
his own horse & horse
equipments from Aug
31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Bacon
Pst, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Later Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. D. L.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon

Pt.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *October, June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has earned & used
in the service, one horse
since enlistment for
which he has receiv-
ed no pay*

Book mark:

W. S. L.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jesse Bacon
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. F. H. C.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jason Bacon

Pvt., Capt. Polmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo. Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186*2*.

Where *Gallatin*

Period *During the War in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Mo. Militia - 1862 A. 1871.

W. F. Roe

Bacon, Jason
Co. B 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet 2

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jason Baker
Private Company *B*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers at the battle of *Atlatlat*

Oct 26-1864, Supposed

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Jason Baker
Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment, 1st
Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri S.M.C.
Place of casualty, Not stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded, G.S.W. Left Leg

Date of casualty, Oct 26. 1864 Supposed

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated
List of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon
Infantry, dated Nov 30 1864

Index 50 P. no. 77

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov. 1864

D. G. Davidson

7-12-78

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Jason Bacon

Private Company *"B"*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. Ho. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Jason Bacon*.
Rank, *Private*, Company *"B"*, Regiment. *1st*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. M.*
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (left leg)*

Date of casualty. *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Sept of the Missouri, Sept 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.
** Regt. Rpt. for Oct. 1864. Shows Capt. J. Bacon*
severely wounded in Battle of Mine Creek Oct. 25/64

Samuel Armstrong
Clerk.

9-26-'76

59
Bacon. Sylvester S

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073890	26
2	8073972	27
3	8074061	28
4	8074150	29
5	8074234	30
6	8074311	31
7	8074384	32
8	8074448	33
9	8074523	34
10	8074597	35
11	8074677	36
12	8074761	37
13	8074849	38
14	8074982	39
15	8075012	40
16	8075081	41
17	8075163	42
18	8075237	43
19	8075301	44
20	8075380	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A En 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

(9)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester S. Bacon,
2nd Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1865.

Last paid to Feb. 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 35 ⁹² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ¹² 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$ 100
Entitled to pay for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments from 29 Feb. 1864
to 31 Dec. 1864.

Book mark: 7153 2240 EB. 1877

Amory Webb

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester E. Bacon
Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Nurse in
hospital at Pleasant
Hill, Mo. since Nov. 14th
1864

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester S. Casner

Bo. 1

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from 29 Feb. 64 to 31 Dec
'64

Horse in hospital at
Pleasant Hill Mo. since
Nov. 1864

Book mark:

Drury, 1st

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester S. Brown
2nd, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2nd 1st 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Feb. 29th 64
to Oct. 31st 64

Book mark:

Dwight Webb

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Superior B. Co. Army

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 200 Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entered to pay for
use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30
1864 to Aug 31 1864
Horse in Hospital
at Clinton Mo. since
March 10 1864.

Book mark:

J. W. Webb

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Subsistence
Sub., Co. I. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2nd June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Contracted to pay
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments from
Feb. 20, 1864 to June 30, 1864
Went in Hospital at
Vinton since March 10,
1864*

Book mark:

Samuel W. Webb

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Inspector E. E. Carson,
Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse in
hospital at Clinton,
Mo. since March 10,
1864. Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from Feb.
29, 1864 to April 30, 1864

Book mark:

Henry Wells

R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Subscribed to

Co. I,

1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 3, - 3 to Feb 29
'64

Book mark:

James Webb

C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Superintendent S. Bacon

P. S.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 31,
1863 to Dec. 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

James Webb

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lester S. Bacon

B.M.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct.

, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Stoppage of 56 cts.

for loss of one haversack
 contents to pay for repair
 and risk of horse and
 horse equipments from
 June 30, 1863 to Oct. 3,
 1863.

Book mark:

D. M. West

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Augustine Lincoln

Private, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Admitted to pay
for horse and
equipment from
June 30, '63 to
August 31, '63.*

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester's Honor
Pat., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enlisted to*
pay for use & risk
of horse and equip
ments from May
1863 to June 30
1865. Appraisalment
value of horse 100

Book mark:

Harper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quinster's Hacer
Plt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 26 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Warper

CB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester Bacon

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1867*, 1867.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

B. | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sylvester Bacon
Pl., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper
Copyright

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

September 1862
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Sweeney

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Company lost*

at battle on 2nd

Nov. 1864

at battle of Spring

field

at battle of

Springfield

Book mark:

Harper

D | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Orvester S Bacon

Plt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sylvester S. Bacon

privat, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 3^d to 30th*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Merritt
Comdr *Coyd*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sigmund J. Burris

Pvt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Franklin, Apr 2, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 13*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186 .

Where *Franklin*

Period *18* years.
During the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General A. J. Burris A. 1871.

60

Bailey. Jasper N
Co *4B* 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Perratti | *Perratti*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058250	26
2	8058319	27
3	8071007	28
4	8071091	29
5	8071178	30
6	8071263	31
7	8071345	32
8	8071425	33
9	8071504	34
10	8071584	35
11	8071664	36
12	8071826	37
13	8080287	38
14	8080518	39
15	8080988	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *7156477*
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Bailey
 Capt. { Co. 93, Consolidated Detachment,
 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$429, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$64⁰⁴ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Promoted, to Capt
 April 15-1865. Due 26.8
 for Ord. Stores 3²⁵/₁₀₀ Value
 tion of horse \$100 Pay due
 for use and risk of horse
 and horse equipments

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080388

☆1891☆

from June 30/64 to
Jan. 26/65.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Casper A. Bailey
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 17 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Rejoined in service.*

Transferred to Horse \$125

Paid \$20 for Canters & Hams

Each 49¢ Paid for use

& rent of Horse & Horse equipments

from June 30/64 to Aug 26/65

Book mark:

7156 H 44

E. C. Miller
Copyist.

B. M. Hill **Mo.**

Joseph ...
..., Co., *...* Reg't Missouri *...*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Present Roll May 6*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *...*

Company from which transferred *...*

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

Filed with Jasper & Bailey

Book mark: *...*

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Bailey
Pvt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 49/100 for Ordnance
coat.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and wear of horse and
horse equipments from
June 20th to Jan. 26/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper A. Bailey,
pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of Horse & Horse
eqts from June 30th
to Jan 26th.
Lost harness & Hys

Book mark:

Salah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. ...
Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

... horse & gear ...

Book mark:

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Deputy

Co., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det'd at Jeff City Mo.*

Turned horse & horse equipments from
June 30. back Oct 31. 1864

Book mark:

Debbrook

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper St. Bailey
Priv

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

P 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. S. Sailer

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *My due for 100*

cost of horse & equip

money from Feb 27/61 to

June 30, 1861

Book mark:

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jasper A. Bailey
Privt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipment from Feb 24 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Kennedy

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick A. Bailey
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115*.¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*
Ind. due for use & risk
of Horse & equipments
from Sept 13/63 to Feb
29/64

Book mark:

J. H. Miller

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Asper A. Bailey
Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse equipments from Sept 13: to Dec 31/63*

Book mark: *3*

C. A. Miller
Copied.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Casper A. Bailey

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Oct 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears with rank of _____ on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the _____ Reg't Missouri _____ Roll dated

_____ 1864.

Where born _____

Age _____ y'rs; occupation _____

When enlisted _____, 1863.

Where enlisted _____

For what period enlisted _____ years.

Eyes _____; hair _____

Complexion _____; height _____ ft. _____ in.

When mustered in _____, 1864.

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ _____; due \$ _____

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D | *1st Mo.* | **Mo.**

Jasper S. Bailey

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *1st Mo.* Roll dated

Jefferson City, Mo. Jan 25, 1864.

Where born *Barber Co. Ky.*

Age *25* y'rs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Sep 13, 1863.*

Where enlisted *Lexington Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Jan 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Adalia Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled & mustered*

7" Long. Disch.

Book mark:

General Muster - 7:50 A. 1864.

61

Bakley John W

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

1st Sergeant1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Bakley	28 John W.
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

62 James W
Baldock George

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058066	25
2	8067270	27
3	8067403	28
4	8067492	29
5	8067650	30
6	8068116	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Baldock

Pvt., Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

June 20/64 Exponentown Mo

by Order of Maj Gen Schofield

Recruit

Filed with Gen. W. Baldock

Book mark: Discharged April 20/64

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Baldock

Bt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sep 20, 1863.*

Where Lexington Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

Feb'y 27/64 to April 23/64

Discharged & final statement given

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Baldock

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 20, 1862.*

Where Lexington *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

Oct 24/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

U. S. M. C. Co. E

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Baldock
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *Lexington Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*
Oct 1/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Baldock
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 20, 1863.

Where

Lexington *

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
Sept 20/63 to Oct 31/63 - Has
not been paid since
enlistment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Forreston
Copyist.

27

S. M. Co.

Mo.

George T. Aldrich

1st, Co. *E*, 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrumbury, Mo., *Oct. 5*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Lexington, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *75*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Within twenty days previous*

paid

Book mark:

G. M. Co.

G. M. Co.

Baldock, George
P. Co., 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

290 St. Louis, Mo. Nov 1861
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

11/15/61
285

George Baldock
a *private* Co. (E)
1st Cav. Reg't of M.S.M.
99 *Apr 22*

Approved
P. B. Schmitt
Asst Surgeon
Asst Acty Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the ~~Mississippi~~,

St. Louis, April 15th 1861

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General *Rosecrans*

Samuel P. Hays

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Recd. G. O. P. Capt. M. O. April 15/61

ED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

Entered into Roll
C. D. *June* *61*

Adjutant General's Office,
May 13 1861
Duplicate sent in person Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George Baldock a private of Captain *Joseph A. Little* Company, [C], of the *First* Regiment of United States, was enlisted by *Sgt. Baldock* of the *First* Regiment of *Co. H. 1st Lexington Mo* on the *21st* day of *September* 1863, to serve *13* years; he was born in *Cory Co* in the State of *Kentucky*, in *26* years of age, *5* feet *6* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.)

He has a deepening ulcer on his right ankle which is inflamed by exertion rendering
STATION: *Germanstown Mo* *1st Lieut for Medical Duty*
DATE: *March 12th 1864* *J. A. Little* Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Baldock* of Captain *J. A. Little* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1200, p. 264; also par. 160, p. 406, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) *an ulcer on his right ankle, attended with febrile action and the loss of sleep and inability to be diseased. He has a chronic illness, and had symptoms of his disease to which he is subject.*

At Indian City,

March 16th 1864

DISCHARGED this

Mo.

23rd day of *April* 1864, at *Germanstown*
W. L. Wardlaw 1st Lieut Co. C 1st Cav Mo
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Atcham* County—*Gentry* State—*Missouri*
[DUPLICATES.]

Penn. case #564.624. 26. Aug. 7-86.

ARMY

CERTIFICATE

STATES.

LARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

George Baldock a private of Captain Joseph A. Little Company, [C], of the 1st Regiment of United States Cavalry, was enlisted by Sgt. Baldock, of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry, at Lexington Mo. on the 21st day of September 1863, to serve 13 years; he was born in Casey Co. in the State of Kentucky, is 26 years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, light complexion, Blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344. Rev. Army Reg.)

He has a deepening ulcer on his right ankle which interferes by exertion rendering him unable to perform his duties. STATION: Germantown Mo. DATE: March 12th 1864. J. H. Little Capt. Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said George Baldock of Captain J. H. Little Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 324; also par. 1608, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations) an ulcer on his right ankle, attended with partial ankylosis of the lower end of the tibia, and is to be discharged. He has a chronic illness, and had symptoms of his disease in his last month.

At Littleton Mo. March 16th 1864

J. H. Ward Post Surgeon

DISCHARGED this

Mo.

23rd day of April 1864, at Germantown Mo. W. L. Ward Post 1st Lieut Co. C 1st Cavalry Mo. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—Athens County—Gentry State—Missouri

[DUPLICATES.]

⁶³
Baldock. Robert L

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066291	26
2	8066353	27
3	8066454	28
4	8066555	29
5	8066656	30
6	8066757	31
7	8066858	32
8	8066959	33
9	8067050	34
10	8067151	35
11	8067252	36
12	8067297	37
13	8067388	38
14	8067478	39
15	8067569	40
16	8067658	41
17	8067740	42
18	8067818	43
19	8067896	44
20	8067973	45
21	8068050	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

73 \ 1st Mo. Mo.

Robert C. Baldock

Sgt, Co. E 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. S. M.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 54 20 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due

June 30/64 Dec 31/64

Book mark:

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Baldock

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Hannon

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Baldock
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Albany Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due
from June 30-64 to
Dec 31-64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert. L. Baldock
 Supt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 9 Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipment from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert. L. Baldock

Serg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Baldwin

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Feb'y 22/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert E. Bolden

sergeant, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Feb 22/64 to April 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert. S. Baldock

Sergt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

R.D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Baldock

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63*

In det service witness before Court Martial at Warrensburg Mo since Dec 24/63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Baldock

Ser't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from { Oct 31-62 to Apr. 31/63
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

6 months horse
pay due by error on last
roll June 30/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harrison

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Baldock

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct. 31/62 to Apr. 30/63 and from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63. A month's horse pay due by error in last Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Duggitt

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Fairman
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186-2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1862*, 186 .*

Where *Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *March*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For use and
hire of horse and harness
from 1st to 1st of April
1862 for 1st of April 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch S. Baldwin
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*3*.*

Where *Shawnee* Mo. *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent acct.*
None pay due from
Oct 31, 1862 to Apr 30, 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wiley

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Balgore
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period.....years.**5 years in the*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See due for use in*

in horse and horse

equipment from

Mar 20 to Feb 20 1863.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. ...
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186 ..*

Where *Tilghman* ..*

Period years. * *March* ..

Present or absent *Absent* ..

Stoppage, \$ *100* for ..

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Quartermaster* ..

has horse and food ..

and much more ..

in detail ..

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : ..

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1866*, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1866*, 1866.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *one* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *But no record*

in this and no

record

in

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

A. S. M. 730

Robert L. Balbach

Co. E, Reg't M. 100

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Courrier

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Leback

Regt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June - Aug*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *3* years.* *June 1st - Aug 1st* *Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See for bandaged*

Has his own horse

since date of

enrollment and has not

rec'd - for the same

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel S. Seibert

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*, 1867.*

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period years.* *in arms 11 mo*

Present or absent *- Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *own horse*

Master's own horse

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert L. Bauser

Mar., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from
for *Mar. 22 to April 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period years.* *During War*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.000* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *App'd 3^d Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Feb 2

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Bauser

L 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert S. Barker

Sm, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo., Mar. 22, 1867.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22, 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22, 1867* *

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *1* years. * *During*

Union

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

W. Barker

64 or 67
Baldock. Warren

Co EB, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058067	26
2	8067229	27
3	8067313	28
4	8067402	29
5	8067491	30
6	8067584	31
7	8067670	32
8	8067752	33
9	8067830	34
10	8067908	35
11	8067985	36
12	8080291	37
13	8058609	38
14	8080403	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Baldock

Plt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov 29~~, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 46-12 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due U. S. for Ord.

Stores 1⁸⁰/₁₀₀ Valuation of
horse \$100 Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

Montague

6

11th Mo. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Baldock

Candidate Det.

Priv., Co. D, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo, May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred E

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. R. Owen

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harmon Baldock

Det

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* ^{*12*}/₁₀₀ for *Bed & board*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service
by virtue S.O. No. 46, dated
March 2nd. H. H. H. H. H. H.
April 17. Pay due for
use and risk of horse and
horse equipments from*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

(over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080291

1891

June 30/1911 to Dec 31/1911.

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Baldock
Col, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug & Sep*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop two (2) months*
pay pro. by sutler
H.C.M.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Warren

TB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren TB Aldock

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4", 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due
from June 30/64 to
Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Baldock
Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
equipments from June 30/64
to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Baldock

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4th, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

L. W. Baldock

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4th*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Bolden

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64
absent in pursuit of Quarters
& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Baldock

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. J. Hall
Capt.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Baldock
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4', 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

TB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren T Baldock
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4", 1863.*

Where Allenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: I have pay due
from June 4"/63 to
Oct 31/63 - Not paid
since Enlistment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harrison

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Warren Baldock

Feb, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1863.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 4/63 to Aug 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Taggett

2 | *S. M. Co.* | **Mo.**

Warren Baldock

Co. C, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muncie, Mo., *Oct. 5*, 18*63*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5*, 18*63*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 4*, 18*63*.

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *During the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *10* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Written County as per record*

and

Book mark:

General Muster--Not a roll

Bellevue

Balbock, Warren

Mo. S. M. Cav
Co. 1

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Charge & Specifications
again

Warren Bulldozer Co.

Let. Co. 1st class M. S. M.

Trial Head

At a Dis. 1st class M. S. M.

Camp Green M. S. Dec. 29, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to Capt. A. R. Conklin

J. L. O. M. S.

Alex. H. Mullins Maj.

1st class M. S. M.

Comd'g Regt.

Vernon S.

For Trial

Trial Head.

Charges and Specifications prepared
against Private Warren Baldock Company
8th 1st Regiment Cavalry M.S.M.

Charge
"Disobedience of Orders"

Specification - That Private
Warren Baldock Company 8th 1st Re-
giment Cavalry M.S.M. having
been ordered by his Superior Officer
Lt Frank Barkley 1st Regiment
Cavalry M.S.M. to go on a scout
(the said Lt Frank Barkley being
in the execution of his office) did
wilfully refuse to obey said order
and made use of the following
language to wit:-
I don't want to go, and I'll
be damned if I will go, or words
to that effect - Said order being then
given at Camp Grover Tex on
the 24th day of December 1864
Frank Barkley 2nd Lt
Company 8th 1st Regt Cav M.S.M.

Witnesses

Private Henry Harris	Company 8 th 1 st Regt Cav M.S.M.
" James Barnes	" " " " " "
" Dalton Walls	" " " " " "
Sgt J W Barkley	" " " " " "

Charges & Specifications
against

Warren Baldock

Co E. 1st M. M. Ar.

Head Quarters 1st M. S. M. Cav
Camp Crover Mo Dec 23rd 1864

It

Charges & Specifications having been
received at these H. Q. in case of
Priv Warren Baldock Co. E. 1st M. S. M. Cav
(Charge disobedience of Orders of Command)
I am directed to say that said Priv
Warren Baldock Co. E. 1st M. S. M. Cav be closely
confined in Guard House at this P. S.
for such time as his Charges & Specifications
can be approved and forwarded

By Order of

A. M. Williams Maj

Comd. 1st M. S. M. Cav

Butterbury P. S.
Sgt

Warrenburg Mo

Ex 47 Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
Warren, Baldoek. Private
Co "E" 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

Charge

Disobedience of Orders

Sentence

To forfeit to the United
States Government. Two months
pay proper and to be
publicly reprimanded by
the Commanding Officer of
his Regiment

U.S. Dist. Court of Central Mo.
Warrenburg Mo Jan 10th 1865

Ex 47 Finding and Sentence
Confirmed. The Stoppage of
pay will be made by the Comdg.
Officer of Co "E" 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.
and the reprimand administered
by the Comdg. Officer of
the Regiment to which the pris-
oner belongs. The prisoner
will be released from custody
and returned to his command

Jno. F. Phillips
Col 7th Cav. Mo. S. M.
Commanding

Official

A. T. Curtis

Capt & Judge Advocate
Dist of Cent Mo

Recd Jan 9 at Cent Mo
Off. Pro Marshal

Warrenburg Mo Jan 10th
Respectfully referred to the
Commanding Officer.

10th Car 2013 via Through
Lieut J N Smith asst
Pro Marshal at Sub 2nd
Dist Cent Mo. for execution
of sentence

J. J. Morgan
Capt 7th Cav 2013
Lieut. Pro Marshal

Ed. J. J.

Order _____
Assigning Lincoln
Whitney to Special service

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo. April 14th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 80

IIIrd + + Sergeant. C. H.

Baldock, Co. B. consolidated recruits 1st
Cavalry, Mo. S. Mo. will report without
delay to Lieutenant L. Whitney, District
Provost Marshal, for special service.

BY ORDER OF

Brig. Genl. John. M. Ait.

C. Laman

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut. H. B. ...

C. W. Bullen

E. I. My. m.

Post Hospital, Warrentonburg, Mo.
Jan'y. 1865.

I certify that I attended C. W. Baldock, Co E.
1st M. S. In. who was ill in the Military
Prison at this place, about Christmas,
He was suffering with severe pain in the
side and a cough for which he was blistered
and a cough mixture prescribed.

A. H. Keese A Surgeon &c
Lucy Post Hospital.

⁶⁵
+ Bales. William

Co I, 1 Missouri S: M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8073891	26
2	8073973	27
3	8074062	28
4	8074151	29
5	8074233	30
6	8074310	31
7	8074383	32
8	8074447	33
9	8074522	34
10	8074596	35
11	8074676	36
12	8074760	37
13	8074848	38
14	8074931	39
15	8075011	40
16	8075090	41
17	8075162	42
18	8075236	43
19	8075300	44
20	8075379	45
21	32877193	46
22	36636743	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A EB 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bales⁺

Pvt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1864: absent sick in Hoopl.
at Warrensburg, since
Feb. 25, '64.

Sept., 1864: absent on detach'd serv.
working on the fortifications
at Jefferson City, Mo., since
Sept. 29, '64.

Oct., 1864: absent detach'd service at
Jefferson City Mo., since
Oct. 8, '64.

Jan., 1865: Co. Cook.

*Name appears also as
Beals.

Book mark:

Gruber

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Baker

, Co. 1,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion

Light

Eyes

Grey

; hair

Dark

Where born

Lucius Ohio

Occupation

farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When

Feb 20

, 1862

Where

Ballatin

By whom

J. H. Smith

term 10 y'rs.

Remarks:

G.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Eric

Regt., Co. E

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1, 1864.

Muster-out to date

Feb 2, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$42.74, 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: 7154 a. 242.36, 1865

Drumstick

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bates

2d

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb

1865.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Leals,

Ort.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 4 100 for

Camp and
harrison equipage lost and destroyed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from 30 June '64 to 31 Aug
'64.

Book mark:

James H. H.

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beale

Pl.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30, 64
to Aug. 31st '64.*

*Horse unserviceable 25
days during the time.*

Stoppage of $3\frac{14}{100}$ for

Book mark:

James Webb

MAR. 17

8075162

★ 1891

Loc: of one Quapack
one Naverack and one
canteen. In detached
service at Jefferson, Mo
since Oct. 3, 1864.

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bates

Sgt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30, 1864 to Aug. 31, 1864. Horse unrecusable 25 days. Stoppage \$ 3 1/2 for loss of one knapsack.

Book mark:

Drury Webb

MAR. 17

8075090

1891*

sack one haversack
and one canteen.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Webb

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ment from Feb. 29
1864 to June 30, 1864.*

Book mark:

James Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Rabe,

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: entitled to pay
for net and risk to
horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 29, 1864 to April
30, 1864

Book mark:

Henry Welt

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Eric

D.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st 1864

1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

0

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent sick at

Warrensburg Mo. since

Feb. 28, 1864. Stoppage

\$25.00 by sentence of a

regimental court martial

Entitled to pay for use and

hire of horse and horse equip-

ments from Oct. 31. 63 to Feb. 28, 64

Book mark:

J. M. Webb

R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Baker

Plt

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entered to serve
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Oct. 3,
1863 to Dec. 31, 1863

Book mark:

James Wells

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bates

Pl.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage \$ 54 cts. for loss of one haversack.

Entered to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30, 1863 to Oct. 31, 1863

Book mark:

Drury Wells

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bates

Pvt.

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Enlisted to pay
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipment from
June 24 to Aug 31,
1863. Cash paid
since Aug 31, 1863*

Book mark:

Harper

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jones

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* *100* for

horse equipment

McClellan Riggs regular sets

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Entitled to pay

for use and rental of

horse and equipment to

from Mar 11 to

June 30, 1863

at the rate of

\$100 per month

Book mark:

Harber

D.
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Jones

Pat., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. S.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Bates

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 18 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chapman

D | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. ...

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *John T. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

Stecher
Copyist.

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Jones

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

17

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Jones

1st, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

• Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Jones*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Jones

J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. ...

Det., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 5th*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

James

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bates

sergt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 3^d to 30th*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mered

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William F. Smith

1st, Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

January 1st, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *March 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186*2*.

Where *Madison*

Period *1* years.

During the war in '62

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

GENERAL NO. 1000--1000 in 1000

Barber

Boale, William

Pvt. Co. I, **1** **Mo. S. M. Cav**

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges 2	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Warrenting and

Proceedings of a
Court Martial, (Field Officer)
Col. Dury. M. H. H. H.
in the Case of
William Beals, private
Co. 1st Cav, M.S.M.

Charge.

Absence without leave.

Finding.

Of Specification... Guilty.
Of the Charge... Guilty.

Sentence.

To pay a fine of five
dollars, to be entered as
a Stoppage, on the pay
Roll of his Company, against
his pay and that he be
returned to duty in his Company.

Head Quarters District of Central Mo.
Jefferson City, Mo. Aug 31st 1861

Finding and Sentence
Confirmed.

The Stoppage of pay will
be made by the proper
Officer of the 1st Cav M.S.M.

The prisoner will be
released from arrest and
returned to duty.

E. B. Brown
Brig. Gen. Vol^s
Cavalry

Officer

A. R. Cantlin
Capt & Judge Advocate
Gen. Dist. of Mo.

Head Quarters 3rd Sub Dist
Dist Central Mo.
Warrenting Feb 9th 62

Respectfully referred to Captain
William Harris Comd'g Co. 1st
Cav M.S.M.
Howard S. Johnson
Sept 10th 1861

Clinton Mo.

James C. H. H. 10/1

Co 1st loc 111/11

Pro has charges against
William Beale Smith
Co 1st loc 111/11

Head Quarters 4th Inf Det
Clinton Mo Dec 19/63

Respectfully forwarded
for the action of comdg
officer 1st loc 111/11

J. S. Sagar
At loc 1st loc 111/11
comdg

Recd Hd Qrs 1st loc 111/11
Dec 16th 1863

Recd Hd Qrs 4th Inf Det
Dec 12th 1863

Head Qrs 1st loc 111/11
Warrensburg Mo Dec 16th 1863

Respectfully returned to
Sgt Sagar who will
try this case by
Reg Court Martial

By order of
James M. Ferran 1st loc 111/11
1st loc 111/11 comdg Reg
J. S. Doyle Adj-
t

Head Quarters 4th Inf Det
Clinton Mo Dec 19th 1863

Respectfully returned to
comdg officer of 1st loc 111/11
with the information that
I have no authority to try
the case as the order appointing
me Regt Court Martial
has been revoked.

J. S. Sagar
At loc 1st loc 111/11
comdg

Recd Hd Qrs 4th Inf Det
Dec 19th 1863

Charge and specification preferred against
Private William Beals Co. H 1st Cav. M.S.M.

Charge

Violation of the twentyfirst article of war

Specification in this that the private
William Beals Company D 1st Regt. of
Cavalry Wisconsin State Militia did leave his comp-
any without permission from his commanding
officer. And did go to Warrensburg Wisconsin and
there remained untill arrested and returned under
arrest. All this at Clinton County Wisconsin
on or about the third day of December 1863

William Morris Capt.

Co. I 1st Cav. M.S.M.

Witnesses

Robert H. Ford

Wilson & Springer

⁶⁶
Balfrey. Thomas

Co La, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	803-8049	26
2	8079 25-8	27
3	8079 343	28
4	8079 430	29
5	8079 5-11	30
6	8079 5-90	31
7	8079 665	32
8	8079 741	33
9	8079 812	34
10	8079 881	35
11	8080039	36
12	8080093	37
13	803-839 3	38
14	8080194	39
15	5921-a-1884	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

5921-a-1884
Book Mark: 7156 A 5B77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also 5 mo. 8m. diary

B 1st Regt Mo
Thomas, Caltran
Co. 2. 1 Regt Mo T.H. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5021 - A. 1st 2nd 4

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 3 18 84

Is a veteran volunteer by reason of prior service in

Co A. 5. Mo T.H. Cav.

Burghes

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Bailey
Capt. { Co. I, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 40 ⁵⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ⁵⁰ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Dec 7/56 U. A. G. O.

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080194

1891*

(EB) 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Mss. Papers.

B

V. Mr. S. M. C. A. I.

Mo.

Thomas Berghrey

Pvt., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. C. A. I.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *L*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

(312)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Balfrey
Capt. { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick in Hospital
at Lexington, Mo.

* This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

B 10 Mo. | V. M. Car. | Mo.

Thomas Balfrey
Priv., Co. L, 1 ~~Regt~~ Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marionburg, Mo., Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36.10

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.10 100

Remarks:

Retained in service
Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan'y 20/65

Book mark: See 7156, 2250, 63, 77.

M. Jackson

(361)

Orvid.

63

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Balfrey
Priv., Co. L., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y T. Kelly*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 20/65*

Book mark:

H. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Baffey

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Balfry

Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, 1 Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse + equip-

ments from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

(35)

A. M. Jackson

Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Balfrey

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Balfry
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments,
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64.

On detached
service.

Stoppage of 12 months
pay proper by me.
(over)

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

MAR. 17

8079590

1891

Letter of Gen'l Court
Maitland

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Higgin

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to Apr'l 30/64.

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson

B

| 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

Thomas Balfry

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.*

Book mark :

A. M. Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Balfry
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec.
31/63.

Book mark:

(358)

W M Jackson
Copyright

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Bulfinch
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from Sept 8/63 to
Oct. 31/63.

For 1st reinstate-
ment \$200 per
month.

Book mark:

Dec 29 21 A. 1884

J. M. Jackson

13 | 1 S. M. Co. | Mo.

Thomas Palfrey
Pat., Co. L, Reg't Missouri Inf.
Age 24 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 5, 1863.

Where St. Joseph

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 12⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Written County Not. Premiums

paid

Book mark:

General Notation--7150 A. 1877.

Palmer

Baldrey Thomas

, Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adj. Gen. Genl. Genl. Genl.
Warrenton Mar. 1864

Respectfully refers to the
Comdg Officer of the Fort
through St. John H. Smith
and Pro. Mar. & Sub. mil
District Central military
Warrenton, and his
attention called to the
Endorsement herein of
the General Comdg Genl.
so far as they affect the
prisoner named Thomas
Bailey H. Co. L. 1st Cav, M.S.M.
J. A. Smith
Lt Col & Pro. Mar

Ed. Smith

Adj. Genl. 3rd Dist. Cent. Mil.
Office Adj. Provost Marshal
Warrenton March 18th 64

Respectfully referred to the
Comdg Officer of the
Fort
Respectfully
Yours Adj. Genl.
J. H. Smith
Adj. Pro. Mar

1 c. a. t. h. March 19th 1864

Warrensburg Mo

Proceedings of a
General Court Martial
in the case of
Thos. Dalgrey Private
Co. E. 1st Cav. Mo. Inf.

Charge.

Conduct prejudicial to good
order and Military Discipline.

Finding

Of the 1st Specification, -- Guilty

Of the 2^d Specification, -- Guilty

Of the Charge, -- Guilty

Sentence.

To forfeit two months pay
for pay and that he be
confined at hard labor
for the period of ten days.

Attest In Test that General Mo.
Warrensburg Mo. March 18th 64

Finding and Sentence
Confirmed. Stoppage
of pay will be made by
Comd'g Officer of Co. E.
1st Cav. Mo. Inf. and
Sentence executed by the
Comd'g Officer of the Post
at Warrensburg Mo.

Offenses which come under
a particular article should
not be alleged under the
general Article of War
no. 99.

E. B. Brown
Brig. Gen. U.S.A.

Official Comm'g
A. R. Hunt
Capt. Judge Advocate
General
March 18th 64

Ball. ⁶⁷ William

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077261	26
2	8077338	27
3	8077415	28
4	8077505	29
5	8077592	30
6	8077677	31
7	8077798	32
8	8078229	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ball

D. M. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

April 13
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Recd. Ex. M. July 17, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Recd. Ex. for disability*
at Golden Mo. June 10
64 by order of Maj
Geo Rosencran

Book mark : _____

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Hill
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *the 29th June 20*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged June 20th*
for service of Co. M, 1st Reg't
Mo. State Militia Cavalry
Division, Final Settlement
papers returned & received

Book marks:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Lee

Co., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *122* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

William L. Lee

63 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William E. Bell

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wife in hospital
at Lexington Mo.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lill

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *e. Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dis. due to acc. to
with 2 horses & horse
equipments from July 25"
to Dec 25"
Each in 1862 at an
instant his services were
terminated*

Book mark:

William Lill

123

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Ball

Plt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Sept~~, 1862.

Present or absent ~~Present~~

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: William Ball Sick
in Hospital - Winchester Mo.

Book mark:

William Ball

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See due for horse
equipments for 1863
to Aug 1st*

Book mark:

23 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Dill

Co., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

^x
Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington, D.C., Aug 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Aug 25*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

^x
When *25*, 1863.

Where *Washington, D.C.*

^x
Period years.

^x
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

^x
Roll taken

Book mark :
General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

William Dill

Full, William
8 Apr 1918 **1** **Mo. S. M. Cav**
, Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge. /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as *A, B, C., &c.*; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

1960 Regulations. Edit. 1961.

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

This certificate will be made out in *duplicate* by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander of officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

IN THE CASE OF

282

William Ball

Private & Co. "M"

Lively, Reg't of Cavalry

APPROVED

June 10

Thurs. m. 11

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Med. Dir. Dept. of the Int.

St. Louis June 4. 1864.

T. W. Discharged

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans,

Major Genl. Rosecrans,

Cheng

apt. adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

June 16 1906

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) / 186

Recd. Gen. Exp. & Rec. June 4/64

Weldon Lewis Robt
S. D. Nov. 64

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Ball a private of Captain *James D. Cads*
Cads Company, (*1st*) of the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri*
 was enlisted by *M. P. M. Scott* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Lexington, Mo.*
 on the *15th* day of *June*, 186*3* to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Cooper Co* in the State of *Missouri*, is *forty three*
 years of age, *five* feet *10* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. and has been in
 Hospital, and sick since twentieth of
 September 186*3*. never during that time fit
 for duty as a soldier, and in my opinion
 never will be fit for duty as a soldier.
Surgeon General's Hospital after enlistment.
 STATION: *Holden, Mo.*

DATE: *May 15th 1864*

James D. Cads Capt.
1st Mo. Cav. M. S. M.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William Ball*
 of Captain *Cads* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Arizone Pectoris accompanied with great debility.*
This soldier has been under treatment in Fort Leavenworth
at Lexington Mo. most of the time since enlistment
has also suffered from Rheumatic Gout. He
 is in my opinion *unfit for service*
Wm. H. Hall
26th May 1864. *1st Mo. Cav. M. S. M. Surgeon.*

DISCHARGED, this *10th* day of *June*, 186*4* at *Holden, Mo.*

John H. Hall
 Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Albany* County *Peru* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Ball a private, of Captain *James D. Eads*,
Eads Company, (*1st*) of the *1st* Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by *M. P. M. Scott* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Cal. Inf.* at *Lexington, Mo.*
 on the *15th* day of *June*, 186*3* to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Leopoldo* in the State of *Missouri*, is *forty three*
 years of age, *five* feet *10* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
 fair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two

years he has been unfit for duty *61* days, and has been in
 hospital, and sick since *twentieth* of
June 186*3*. never during that time fit
 to act as a soldier, and in my opinion
 never will be fit for duty as a soldier.
James D. Eads Capt.
Co. 1st Cal. Inf.
 Commanding Company.

that I have carefully examined the said *William Ball*
Eads Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier. *Arise* *Pectoris* accompanied with great debility.
 Soldier has been under treatment in *First Hospital*
Lexington Mo. most of the time since enlistment
 was also suffered from *Rheumatic Gout*. He
 is in my opinion *unfit for service*.

Wasson *Mo.*
26 May 1864.
John H. Packer
1st Lieut. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *10th* day of *June*, 186*4*, at *Holden, Mo.*

John H. Packer
 Commanding the Regt.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Albany* County *Peru* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

Pen. case 880.911. Blake June 19. 82.

68
Ballinger. John

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Persomal papers herein.

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070020	2
2	8070112	2
3	8070214	2
4	8070318	2
5	8070413	2
6	8070506	2
7	8070529	2
8	8070641	2
9	8070774	2
10	8070853	2
11	8070920	2
12	8070957	2
13	8071071	2
14	8071156	2
15	8071241	2
16	8071223	2
17	8071776	2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

Bank Mark: 7156 A 77
1322475 1884

See also

A. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger

Capt., Co. *G.* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Stamensburg Mo. May 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Resigned August 1st 1864. Order unknown.

Book mark:

7152 A. 77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Dillingham
April, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*1*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *in detached*
service

Book mark: *2034*

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger
capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March v. April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent comdg Post*
at Warrensburg Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Kennedy

28

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150⁰⁰*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave*

Book mark:

E. J. [Signature]
Copyright.

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters*

Book mark:

George Allen
Capt

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Com Ballinger

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 50 to Oct 31st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of outfit of horse and
horse equipments from
June 50 to Oct 31 63*

Book mark:

Chas. H. Ballinger
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. E. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ¹⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bullinger

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb - 1st to Feb 2nd*, 186*8*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*125*
125.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due as 1 Lieut
C. G. from Feb 26 to Mch
16 and only rec'd pay as
Det Maj Wallace refused to
pay as Lieut on account of
having no commission.
Armed & furnished horse &
horse equipments from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

James

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bullinger

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Received no pay
since April 30/62 &
has pay from that
time to the present
date

Book mark:

J. F. Roe

B 1 S.M. Co. Tlo.

John Ballinger
Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Tlo. S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 25* 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: *Absent on detached
service*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Hallinger
Capt', Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Owns the horse he*
sides from date of
enlistment.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.
Copyist.

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bullinger

Capt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Man + wife, 1862

Present or absent. Not listed x

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

x Signs Roll

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Ballinger

Capt., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 13224 Vol 1864

GENERAL REGISTRATION--1860 A. 1861.

C. C. Parker

Ballinger, John
Capt. G 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*
Co. , Reg't

75 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to W. R. C.

Transportation

Q32. 050 26 2nd 1/100

Q32. 050 26 2nd 1/100

Provost Marshal's Office
6th Dist. of Missouri
St. Louis April 18th 1864

Genl. O. B. Brown
Warrensburg Mo.

General:

I have just learned that an order has been made relieving Capt. Ballinger of the command of this post. I regret this; in as much as I am convinced the Captain is altogether acceptable to the citizens of this place, and that he would, if permitted to remain, faithfully execute orders, and do all in his power to preserve peace, and establish law & order. I would therefore urgently request, if it is not incompatible with other and greater interests of the service, that you permit Capt. B. to retain the command of this post.

I am, Sir, with great respect
Your friend & obed^t. Serv^t

A. Comings
Capt & Dr. M. 6th Dist. Mo.

1st 11th.

Gen. A. C. Smith, Vol 1/64

London April 18/64

Gen. A. C.

Respecting the Capt. Hanger-
should remain member of the 1st
Division

1st Division

Gen. A. C. Smith, Vol 1/64
Respecting April 23/64

Respectfully referred to the
Gen. A. C. Smith, Vol 1/64
District of Columbia

By order of the Gen. A. C. Smith

No.

W. Stearns

Gen. A. C. Smith, Vol 1/64

Page 1

Head Quarters 1st Cav.
M. S. M. Warrensburg.
Mo. April 23/64.
Respectfully returned
with the information
Recd from the 1st Cav. April 25/64

Springfield April 18, 1864
General Sherman:

Dear Sir: I have
heard of nothing for months that
has caused me so much regret as
the relief of Capt. Ballinger from
the command of this Post.

The Captain has commenced a sys-
tem by which the full confidential
orders issued he immediately en-
force.

Your order in regard to whiskey
and which I, as do all men whom
I command, think one of the very best
orders that has been issued by any
commander, is rigidly enforced
by the Captain, and the good results
are plainly visible in his great in-
crease of our army.

We are not aware of his relief till
about this evening, and no opportunity

how her efforts to get an expression
 of the feelings of our people among
 the great and good men of the nation -
 her belief, that her country; no
 other place higher than the top of
 the world is more necessary than
 that of a great and noble nation with
 your living presence, that you are
 present here to comfort and encourage
 of the poor, the weak, the young, the
 not with the of poor and suffering
 and the help you are here to bring to
 them, the great and noble nation.
 We have not another to be without
 the knowledge of the B. and the help
 against her enemies, but the of the
 best men we have ever had, and
 we are here to help them to do
 the best, and the most necessary work.

(1)

Could as well
be spared from
his Company, he
having a 1st Lieut at
Springtown, and assign
fully competent to
Command it.

I have no apprehensions.

that the
Station at Springtown will not
be well Commanded
Capt Minick
when present or
if necessary to be
absent in the
field. I think the
Lieut. will certainly
Command it
well & give general
Satisfaction.

James M. Ferran
Col. 1st Reg. N.Y. M.
Comd'g 3^d Sub. Dist.

(2)

That Capt. Ballenger
was relieved from the
Command of the Station
and assigned to duty Commanding
this Station for the following
reasons.

It was necessary in my
opinion that Capt Minick
should be relieved from
the Command of this post
to regain his Company, which
needs his attention, also
to take Command of the
east half of Lafayette Co.
requiring attention
Captain Ballenger, having
weak eyes, is unduly
field duty; and could not
therefore take the field if
necessary, with justice to
himself. I knew of
no other officer that could

Exington N.H. June 21st 1864
Colonel

I am not indebted to the United States on any account whatever - have had nothing invoiced to me since I attempted to resign while at Warrensburg & I have made all returns that have been required of me. I have received no pay since the 29th day of February 1864, so you can see that the government nor her Agents cannot run any risk in releasing me from my obligations as an Officer. I have just received notice of my appointment as Asst. Provost Marshal for the 3rd Sub. Military District & I feel under lasting obligations to my Superior Officers for the compliment bestowed & for the favor intended - were I physically able I would take great pains

in trying to make myself worthy of the
Confidence of my friends - it has ever
been my pride & my desire to obey
all orders & to meet the highest ex-
pectations of those whose privilege
it has been to command me.

Hoping to hear from you by return
mail, conveying the intelligence that
I will speedily be relieved from
the duties of a Soldier & allowed a
chance to preserve what is left of a
shattered Constitution & weak eyes.
I remain very respectfully your
friend & obedient servant.

John Ballinger
Capt Co G 1st Cav M. S. M.

To
James M. Fennel
Comd 1st Cav M. S. M.
P. S.

I hope you will see that I am
not anxious to return unless I am
compelled to remain in the service, J. B.

Lexington Mo March 18 1864

Lullin or John C. H.
Gen. G. L. E. Gen. M. M.

States that he is innocent
of having engaged in any
military not in strict con-
formity with the laws of
the United States

Received of Mr. H. B. M. M.
Apr 4 1864

Office Board of Assessors
Lexington Mo March 18th 1864

Col

Dear Sir

Your letter of the 16th inst
came to hand last night & as it admits
of two constructions I am at a loss to
know how to answer it— whether I
am to regard it as a letter of advice
from a friend of Superior intelligence
& experience or as an order from a
Senior to a junior Officer demanding an
explanation, I do not know.

However, this much I will say, I am
not authorized to organize any Secret
Society political or otherwise & I am
not now ~~and~~ in, nor never have
belonged to a Secret Society which
was more prejudicial to good order
& military or which in its tendency
was more pernicious among troops
than the Society which I joined in
the winter of '61-2 which I believe
you had the honor of introducing
among us. I have never engaged
in any thing, secret or not, either too,

that asks more or submits to
less than obedience to the laws of the
Federal Government & a hearty sup-
port to the legally constituted authorities
thereof. In conclusion I will state
that I pride myself as an Officer in
being Faithful & Subordinate.

I have the honor to be very
respectfully your, obedient servant

John Ballinger
Capt Co B
1st Cav. M. & M.

J.
Col James M. Herran }
Commanding Sub-District }
Warrensburg Mo }

1895
Cut in to see June 10th 1884

Received John Capt. Ind. Post
T. Capt. Wm. S. M.
~~transmitted & ordered up~~ of
Capt. W. Marshals duties as
performed by him by virtue
of being D. Commandant
for May 16th 1884 to June
1st 84 says he has no orders
or leave to work by it

It
is

Wm. - Quarters West
Lexington N. H. June 11th 1844.

Col.

In Compliance with instructions
from you of June 1st 1844, I have
the honor to transmit herewith a
concise & minute journal report of
a visitant I report of Marshal Duties
performed by me. by virtue of being
Commandant from May 11th 1844
to June 1st 1844. inclusive. I hope this
report will answer but in the absence
of space & time it is a brief work
with all - My duties are numerous,
very much so especially since the
Quarter has become so much excited.
I am very respectfully yours

Obtained Signature
John Ballinger
Capt. 1st Regt. 1st Mass. Artillery
Commanding Post

Copy all to the

Washington May 14. 1864

Smith's A.

St. Col. Am. Prov. Mar.

Recommends, that some Officer
be detailed to act as Provost
Marshal at Lexington Mo.,
in place of Lt. M. Williams,
late Adjut. Prov. Marshal at
that place, who was relieved
from duty, and ordered
to Lexington

Recd 24 Cents Dir. No.
Transmitted May 17/64
Respectfully request to
Lt. J. P. Sanderson
D. No. 1000 Dept. Mo.
with the accompanying
notation that Capt. John
Ballinger be
detailed
as Prov. Marshal at

Lexington Mo
E. P. Rogers
Prov. Gen. Mo.
W. C. Cooley

John Ballinger

Capt.

1. Cav. M. S. M.

Recd 24 Cents Dir. No.

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG May 14 1864.

Captain

I would respectfully recommend that some officer be detailed temporarily to duty at Lexington Mo., to act as Provost Marshal for the reason that Lieut Stephen M. Williams late assistant Provost Marshal at that place has been relieved from duty and ordered to Clinton Henry County Mo. in consequence of which he turned over all the unsettled business pertaining to his Office to the Commanding Officer of the Post. The multiplied duties of that Officer has prevented him from giving the business of this office that attention, the urgency of that many cases require, and necessarily to the detriment of the Public Service.

I have the honor

To be Respect.

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant

D. A. Sutzler

1st Col. 6th Cav Mo

Provost Marshal

To Captain

James H. Steger

Adjutant General

District Cent Mo

Officer Qm 1st Lt Col msm
Warrensburg Mo April 25th 1864

I hereby certify that John Ballinger
Capt Co "G" 1st Lt Col msm is not indebted to
the Quartermasters Department 1st Lt Col msm for
any Quartermasters property whatsoever

P. L. Kenney 1st Lieut of m
1st Lt Col msm

Headquarters Station
Harrisburg Mo April 26th 1864

I hereby certify that I am not in-
debted to the United States on any ac-
count whatever & have made all prescri-
bed returns.

John Ballinger
Capt 6th 1st Const. & M.

Appointed
Prof. J. Richardson
Surgeon Med. Director
District Columbia

Form 20.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

of *Capt. John Wallinger. Co (G)*
of the *1st Cavalry* Regiment of *M. S. M.*
having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that *he has*
Chronic Conjunctivitis. And indeed at this
time involves the entire structure of the eye
and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he
will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *thirty days from*
this date, and that an entire relief from
his duty, for the above period is necessary for
his recovery and to prevent permanent disability

Dated at *Lexington Mo*
this *23rd* day of *Decr* 1863 }

J. F. Atkinson

act. apt Surgeon
U. S. A

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE.

Of Captain John Ballinger of Company
 First Regiment of Missouri State Militia

having applied for a Certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence,

I DO HEREBY CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is suffering from inflammation of eyes, also of the conjunctival vessels of the eye-lids; with great intolerance to light & weeping of eyes, and that in consequence thereof, he is, in my opinion, unfit for duty. I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *thirty days*

Dated at *Lexington Mo.*
 this *14th* day of *January* 1864

W. P. Boulware M. D.
Pension Surgeon

Wm.
The Central
Elder
A. J. ...

Extract - 7 S. O. No 85-

Unsignes
to
in place of

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warranted in April 20th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,)

No. 10)

vii. Capt John Wallinger Co. 1st Cal. Inf., 9th
is to be assigned to duty and will relieve Capt Wm. Marshall
1st Cal. Inf. as member of the Board of Officers concerned
with the 1st Cal. Inf. from these Headquarters.

By Order of Brigadier General BROWN,

*Carry copy
to the 1st Cal. Inf.*

D. H. Stearns

Assistant Adjutant General.

Medical Director of the

Jefferson City Mo. Dec: 28th 1863

Respectfully returned to Brig. Gen.
C. B. Brown. with the request
that he advise whether or

not in approving the enclosed
application for leave of
absence I am to be governed
by any other order than

Genl Order. No. 22. 4th Div

Dept. of the Mt. & River Mo

Dec: 28th 1863 - if to be governed

by this, it is proper. That any
other than a Commissioner

Medical Officer be appointed

by me to make the required
examination -

Robt V. Richardson

Surg. & Medical Director

34 West Central Mo

Respectfully returned to the

Adm Genl. Control M.
Diff. City Dec 28. 1863
respectfully returned to Surgeon
T. P. Richardson Medical Director
with the information that
Gen order No 22. Adjutant Dept
of the 3rd Mo 1862, does not require
that the ~~off~~ "Medical Officer
appointed to Examine Officers
applying for leave of absence
should be a "Commissioned"
officer -

Surgeon Richardson will
appoint a Medical Officer
to Examine Capt Ballin
and forward Certificate for
his action - & This has to
take 4 days -

Respectfully
Dated & Signed
A. A. H.

Leamington N.H.
Dec. 23^d 1863

Ballinger John
Capt. of Co. 1st Cav. Regt.

Letter for leave of
absence for thirty days
Surgeon's Certificate of
Incapacity enclosed
and Expense

Head Quarters 1st Cav.

M. S. M. Warrensburg.

Mo. December 25th 1863

Respectfully forwarded

to the General. Commanding the

Central District of Mo.

with my approval.

James M. Ferran Col

1st Cav. M. S. M.

Commanding Regt.

Head Quarters Central Dist.

Jeff. City Mo. 22. 1863

respectfully referred to

Surgeon R. P. Richardson

and Hon. Gen. 1st Cav. Regt.

Dec. 25th 1863

Medical Director

Order of Brig Gen Brown

James N. Steyer

H. H. Hager

20 days leave granted

Dec. 27. 1863

Recd H. H. Hager Dec 29. 1863

Head Quarters, Co. G. 1st Cav. Ind. Inf.
Lexington Mo Dec 23rd 1863

Thomas Doyle
Adjutant 1st Cav. Mo S. Inf.
Hannibal Mo

Dear Sir

I herewith respectfully
ask for a Leave of Absence for Thirty days, for the
purpose of visiting an "Occulist" having been seriously
afflicted with the sore eyes since the first of November.
I have found enclosed, "Surgeon's Certificate."

John Bollinger
Capt Co. "G"
1st Cav. Mo S. Inf.

B. 214. 1864.

Daviss Co. Mo.

Feb. 12th 1864

Ballinger John Capt.
1st Mo. Cavly.

Encloses Surgeons
Certificate

1. Enclosure

See R 314 11/11/14

Gallatin, Davies Co, Daro,
February 12th 1864

Dear Sir

I have the honor to
report in compliance with 6th Reg. Genl
Order No 44. Dated Head Quarters, Department
of the Mo, Sept 29th 1863 - My leave of
Absence commenced the 24th day of January
1864, My Address is Gallatin Davies Co,
Mo, - Please find enclosed, Doctors
Certificate, Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt
John Gollinger
Capt Co G
1st Cav, Mo, S, M,

To The
Adjutant Genl of, U, S, A,

St. City
Specy 29th 1864

Special Order
No 15

Leave of Absence for
21 days from Jan 24
to Captain Ballinger

Recd Feby 7th 1864

Headquarters, District Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo.

January 19th 1864

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 15

In accordance with Surgeon's Certificate of disability (approved by the Medical director) to the effect that the same is necessary to "prevent permanent disability" Leave of absence for twenty days is hereby granted Capt. Jno F Ballinger Co. "G." 1st Cav. M. S. M. from January 24th 1864—

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

C. H. 1st Cav M. S. M.

James H. Stig
Assistant Adjutant General.

Certificate of
G. W. Brothus M. D.
in the case of John
Balingier Capt Co G
1st Co M. S. M.

Found with papers of
Maine Coast Guards
March 13th 1885
at

Mr Sabine.

Please file the
when you have time.

G. W.

Feb 1884

Captain John Bull, on the
1st of June at 10 o'clock
having attended to a business
on which he stands an obligation
has underwritten a Power of
Attorney in my favor for the
purpose of carrying on
the same. I have signed and
sealed and delivered the same
in presence of a Justice of the Peace
with a seal and the said
in consequence thereof he is in
my opinion duly qualified to
do all the things which he is
about to do and to perform his
duties in a full and proper
manner. I do hereby certify
that he is not under any legal
disability and I have signed
and sealed the same to attest the
truth of the foregoing.

Given under my hand
the 12th day of January 1861

J. H. Brooks Esq
Justice of the Peace
County of Nassau
New York and County of
the 17th day of January 1861
Charles H. Mott J.P.

1. *Chrysomela*
 2. *Chrysomela*
 3. *Chrysomela*

100

41

1. *Chlorophyll*
 2. *Chlorophyll*
 3. *Chlorophyll*
 4. *Chlorophyll*
 5. *Chlorophyll*
 6. *Chlorophyll*
 7. *Chlorophyll*
 8. *Chlorophyll*
 9. *Chlorophyll*
 10. *Chlorophyll*
 11. *Chlorophyll*
 12. *Chlorophyll*
 13. *Chlorophyll*
 14. *Chlorophyll*
 15. *Chlorophyll*
 16. *Chlorophyll*
 17. *Chlorophyll*
 18. *Chlorophyll*
 19. *Chlorophyll*
 20. *Chlorophyll*
 21. *Chlorophyll*
 22. *Chlorophyll*
 23. *Chlorophyll*
 24. *Chlorophyll*
 25. *Chlorophyll*
 26. *Chlorophyll*
 27. *Chlorophyll*
 28. *Chlorophyll*
 29. *Chlorophyll*
 30. *Chlorophyll*
 31. *Chlorophyll*
 32. *Chlorophyll*
 33. *Chlorophyll*
 34. *Chlorophyll*
 35. *Chlorophyll*
 36. *Chlorophyll*
 37. *Chlorophyll*
 38. *Chlorophyll*
 39. *Chlorophyll*
 40. *Chlorophyll*
 41. *Chlorophyll*
 42. *Chlorophyll*
 43. *Chlorophyll*
 44. *Chlorophyll*
 45. *Chlorophyll*
 46. *Chlorophyll*
 47. *Chlorophyll*
 48. *Chlorophyll*
 49. *Chlorophyll*
 50. *Chlorophyll*
 51. *Chlorophyll*
 52. *Chlorophyll*
 53. *Chlorophyll*
 54. *Chlorophyll*
 55. *Chlorophyll*
 56. *Chlorophyll*
 57. *Chlorophyll*
 58. *Chlorophyll*
 59. *Chlorophyll*
 60. *Chlorophyll*
 61. *Chlorophyll*
 62. *Chlorophyll*
 63. *Chlorophyll*
 64. *Chlorophyll*
 65. *Chlorophyll*
 66. *Chlorophyll*
 67. *Chlorophyll*
 68. *Chlorophyll*
 69. *Chlorophyll*
 70. *Chlorophyll*
 71. *Chlorophyll*
 72. *Chlorophyll*
 73. *Chlorophyll*
 74. *Chlorophyll*
 75. *Chlorophyll*
 76. *Chlorophyll*
 77. *Chlorophyll*
 78. *Chlorophyll*
 79. *Chlorophyll*
 80. *Chlorophyll*
 81. *Chlorophyll*
 82. *Chlorophyll*
 83. *Chlorophyll*
 84. *Chlorophyll*
 85. *Chlorophyll*
 86. *Chlorophyll*
 87. *Chlorophyll*
 88. *Chlorophyll*
 89. *Chlorophyll*
 90. *Chlorophyll*
 91. *Chlorophyll*
 92. *Chlorophyll*
 93. *Chlorophyll*
 94. *Chlorophyll*
 95. *Chlorophyll*
 96. *Chlorophyll*
 97. *Chlorophyll*
 98. *Chlorophyll*
 99. *Chlorophyll*
 100. *Chlorophyll*

1870

1870

[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]

11

1871

1864

Mr. R. M. H. J. P.

Outgoing memo 1/21

Warrenton, T. 1/21/1904

17

Copy to Mr. [unclear]

Warrenton, T. 1/21/1904

(copy)

Please refer to the [unclear] in the

report of [unclear] in the [unclear]

in the [unclear] without action.

Batt of [unclear]

file



U. S. Military Telegraph.

Mar 15 186

By Telegraph from Adm. Henshaw 186

To Maj. C. S. Brown

Adls

Please return to Vice Adm.
The Resignation of Capt John
Ballinger 1st M. S. M. without
action.

E. S. Brown

Brig. Gen. Sals

1404

Received of the
Hon. Secy. of War June 23 1864

Ballinger

Colonel John Ballinger
100 9th Ave. N. W.

Enclosed herewith is under
ly his resignation as Capt
of the 1st Regt. it is on account
of ill health that he desires
to do so and that it is with
me that he leaves the
Regiment with which
he has served so long

Head Quarters 3rd Sub.
District Warrensburg.
Mo. June 23rd 1864.

Respectfully forward
ed with the resignation
approved, & enclosed.

James M^{rs} Ferran.
Col. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Commander the Regiment.

Head Quarters Central Mo

Warrensburg June 23 1864.

Approved and respectfully
Deferred to

Recd. by Secy of War June 23rd 1864

Headquarters Post
Lexington Mo June 21st 1864

Colonel

Again I tender my resignation
as Captain of Co 'G' 1st Cav. Reg. M. & M.
which you will find enclosed herewith.
I tender my resignation entirely on ac-
count of ill health which incapacitates
me for the responsible duties of an Officer.
I hope you will approve & forward
my resignation to Brig Gen Brown
& request him to do the same, believing
as I do that the interest of the Service
& my personal welfare demands that
I should be relieved from duty.

It is useless in this connection to state,
nevertheless it is true, that I will leave
the Officers & Soldiers with whom I have
been so long, so intimately & so agreeably
associated with feelings of deep regret.

over

If my Resignation should meet
with the approval of yourself & Gen Brown
as requested, you will please inform
me when it will leave Warrensburg
for Department Headquarters as I
desire to make arrangements accor-
dingly

I have the honor to be with
high esteem your friend & obt Servt

John Ballinger
Capt Co "G" 1st Cav M.S.M.

To

James M. Herran Col
Comd'g 1st Cav M.S.M.

D.S.

If there is a prospect that I
will be relieved I respectfully request
that arrangements be made which
will save me of the trip to Warrensburg
as it will fatigue me very much in my
present condition & injure my eyes. J.B.

Washington Mo. Dec 1 1863.

Murdick Capt. Jno
Co. "H" 1st Cav 7th Ark
By Telegraph Comdg Fort.

Capt Bullinger asks for
leave of absence for 30 days to
visit an oculist. His eyes
have been extremely sore for one
month - There is no oculist here
Approves request. Answer.

✓

Ed H. Q. Capt Geo Dec 4/63

A. S. Military Telegraphy.

Dec 14th

1863

By Telegraph from Lexington Mo 14th 1863

To Maj Genl Jno. M. Schofield

Capt. Bullinger respectfully
asks for leave of absence
for thirty days to visit an
accident to his eyes he has been
extremely sore ever one month.
There is no accident here I
approve the request answer

William M. Smith

Capt Co 1st Coy M. I. M.

Comde Post

34 Dec 14th Paul

Recd. Q. Dept of the Int.
St. Louis June 28. 1864

Respectfully forwarded to the Adj.
Genl. of the Army for file. This order
was this day ordered mustered out of
service, in accordance with authority
contained in a Telegram from the Genl.
in Chief of the 1st Dec. 1863, by Special Order
No 177 (as to from then, &c. (Copy of
order herewith enclosed.) The order of
muster out forbids his receiving pay
until he exhibits Evidence of attainment
of account, required by Genl. Order No 238.
Done of 1863. Q. J. P. T. T. T.

H. J. R. R. R. R. R.
Major Genl. C. C. C. C. C.

is not indebted to the United States for any sum
of money, and has to the best of my knowledge
and belief accounted for all public property
which has passed through his hands.

James M. F. F. F.
Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Mo. S. A.
Commanding the Regt.

N I CERTIFY, on honor, that I have carefully examined

John Ballinger
Capt. Co. G. 1st Regt.

Car M. S. M., and find him unfit for service, from causes stated by him.

J. H. Thompson
Capt. 11th M. S. M.

Approved and respectfully forwarded through
Commanding Officer of District of *Centine*

Missouri

to the Major General Commanding M. S. M.

Capt. John Ballinger
Co. G. 1st Regt. *Car* M. S. M.

is not indebted to the United States for any sum of money, and has to the best of my knowledge and belief accounted for all public property which has passed through his hands.

James M. Farrow
Capt. 1st Regt. *Car* M. S. M.
Commanding the Regt.

Read in lens in no
transmission June 24/64

Approved and respectfully
signed to May Gen
W. S. Ransom Army
Dys. M.

W. S. Ransom
Brig. Gen. M. S. M.
Car

By Ballinger M. S. M.
B# 1191-1864

RESIGNATION, M. S. M.

Callinger Capt. John
Company "G"

1st Regt. Cavalry
M. S. M.

Lexington Mo June 21, 1864

Tender his resignation
reasons, protracted ill health
and weak eyes -

Call 1234 N 1874
S. O. Hunter and

50177 Part 4 June 27/64



^{and Encls.}
Copy furnished Post Office - Jan'y, 1885

RESIGNATION, M. S. M. /

Lexington June 21st 1864

Sir:

I have the honor to tender to you my resignation as
Captain of Company "F" First Regiment
Cavalry Missouri State Militia, on account of

Protracted ill health & weak eyes -

I was last paid by May Detachment
to include the 29th day of February 1864

I am not indebted to the United States and have properly accounted for all public property which has passed through my hands.

I am Sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

John Ballinger
Capt & 1st Co. M. S. M.

To his Excellency the Governor of Missouri.

110 5th Mo April 26/1864

Balinger John Capt
Co H 1st Cav Mass

Enclosed find
resignation as Capt of
Co G 1st Cav Mass together
with certificates of
enlistment to the Gov

Green John H. Co Mass
April 26/64

Head Quarters Station
Warrensburg Mo. April 25th 1864

Col

Dear Sir

Enclosed I have the honor
to tender my resignation as Captain of Co.
G 1st Cav. M. & M. which I earnestly request
you will approve & forward without
delay. I do this not hastily, but after ma-
ture reflection - not because I have any
objections to my Superior Officers - not
because I am tired serving my Coun-
try, nor because I have any pecuniary
interest that calls me home, but because
my protracted ill health & weak eyes which
are growing worse demands that I
should do so. Hoping you will approve
my resignation & forward the same at
your earliest convenience, I remain
as ever, very respectfully your friend
& obedient servant.

John Ballinger
Capt Co G 1st Cav M. & M.
Camp Station

To

Col James M. Harrison
Camp 1st Cav M. & M.
Warrensburg Mo

Mr. Hall
11th May 1864

122
Glasgow, 11th May 1864

John Ballinger Esq. Esq. Post
Reports that he has been directed to find
any books, papers, letters, or any
other papers, pertaining to the
Pro. Marshal's Office at that Post
only such as he can find
suggest it is necessary to
classify the Books & Papers
that are now before him. Also
that the labors of the two Officers
is more than he can attend to with
justice to himself & the Dept. &
has no choice which of the two
Officers he transacts the business of
but suggests that in justice to him
as an Officer & to the service a
division should be made. Also he has
taken no Civil or bonds, has forwarded
but few bonds. Has Prisoners in the
Guard House, whose cases should be investi-
gated. Also requests that his name
be assigned to duty in one of the
Offices

Recd. P.M. D. C. June 13th 1864

Head Quarters D. C. Mo
Maine, June 14th 64

Respectfully forwarded
to the Pro. Mar. General
Department Mo St Louis
and his attention—
directed to Communi-
cation of this date—
Sent herewith with
reference to proposed
Changes in the Provost
Marshal Department

J. A. Intzlee
H. C. M. C. V. S.
Det. at P. M.

Head-Quarters, Post
Lexington Va June 10th 1864

Col

I have the honor to return to you
After diligent Search & Enquiry.
have been unable to find any Books,
records, Vouchers, bonds or any other kind
of papers appertaining to the Assistant
Post Marshal's Office at this Post except
such as I have heretofore called your
attention to - therefore it is an utter
impossibility for me to classify Voucher
bonds & papers that cannot be found.
I wish to call your attention respecting
to throwing your Colonies attention if
you please, to the fact that the labors of
the two Offices that I am running is more
than a man with my limited abilities
& bad health can perform & at the same
time give satisfaction to his Colonies -
being familiar with Orders from Genl
Brown & Colonel McClellan & having
had reference to a Communication
from Head-Quarters on the same relative
to the neglect & incapacity of John S. W.
Williams & his predecessor, I feel satis-
fied that I must first have time
sufficient to reform the duties that
devolve upon me & secondly make
proper use of that time or else I will
soon follow in the wake of my un-
fortunate predecessors. I have but little
chance which of the two Offices I try
to transact the business in but I
must respectfully suggest

that injustice to me as an Officer
& to the Service a division of the
labors should be ordered.

I am not now doing the work which
which injustice to the people at this
Post & vicinity should be performed.
I have this far taken no oaths nor
bonds - investigated none - have for-
warded but few permits, & have
prisoners now in the guard house
whose cases ought to be investigated
in addition to this, it is well known
that since the commencement of
the recent Guerrilla troubles the
duties of Post Commandant here,
has more than doubled, & as Lieut. Kessinger
is here & competent to fill either position
I respectfully request that he be
assigned to duty in Charge of one
of the Companies, this will leave Co "G"
under the command of Lieut.
David Groomer who is the best field
Officer of his rank that I am ac-
quainted with, so that these
Suggestions will be approved &
acted upon by those in authority.

I have the honor to be very
Respectfully yours, Goddard S. Post
Thos Ballinger
Capt. 2nd Lt. Col. 1st
Commanding Post

16
Sgt. J. A. Schuster
Quartermaster

Capt. Ballinger
1st Cav. Mass.

Sept. 1864
G.O. 177-4 Mo.
Resignation accepted and hon.
disch'd from this date,
June 28 1864

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No.

State of Missouri.

Name

Rank

Arm

Casualty

Day

Cause of casualty

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No., 177 Mo.

Remarks

EEH
(Clerk.)
(179)

⁶⁴
Banner, Daniel

Co. C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062738	26
2	8062822	27
3	8062933	28
4	8063044	29
5	8063129	30
6	8063214	31
7	8063309	32
8	8063429	33
9	8064301	34
10	4568-8-1887	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 7156 A EMB 77

4568 Dec 1887

See also

B. 1. S. M. Mo.
Cary

Daniel Banner.

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M.
Cary

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4568. A. 1887.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 29th, 1887.

Final Statement signed by
John Creek. 1st Lind. Condq. Co.
Shows him Discharged at
Oedalia Mo. Feby 18th 1863. by
reason of Old age. Contracted prior
to enlistment. Also because of.
Dermia Contracted since enlistment
Omnibus Certificate of Disability
is not on file -

A. M. Muzzey

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Banner

Priv., Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
Feb 19/63 by order Gen
Curtis

Book mark: 7156 aals (E13) 72

Pandolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Banner

Part, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for any & feby, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: discharged for disability at Sedalia Mo. feby 19/63 final statements given.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Banner

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse and horse equipments and has pay due him for use and risk since Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Banner

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his horse & equipments from Feby 17 to Oct. 31/1862.

On furlough.

Book mark:

D. A. Bond

B 1 S. M. Cor Mo.

Daniel Banner
Priv. Co. C, 1 Reg't M S M Cor

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

S. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Banner

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty from August 25, 1862.

Book mark:

Sgt Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Banner
Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use and risk of
equipments from
Feb'y 17/62 to June 30/62
\$22.10

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Bannet

Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb'y. 17 to Apl. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached & on
Extra day duty, build-
ing block house at
East Yellow Creek
Bridge.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel Banner

Priv., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo., July 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 8, 1862

Where Milan, Mo.

during War in
Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark See 4568-D-1887 A.G.C. (E.B.)

General Notation--FILED A. 1877 over

J. A. Boyd

MAR. 16

8062738

1891*

A.G.O. July 31, 187

Banner, Daniel

Regt C

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Daniel Banner ^{1866 1/2}
Pvt Co "C" 1st Inf. M. Co.
Discharged Feby 19/63.

139

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
HHS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Daniel Banner was enrolled on the 8th
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Milan Mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Miss. Cor
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in Mo} and
mustered into service as a Private on the 17th
day of Feb'y, 1862, at Milan Mo.,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of Miss. Cor
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{in Mo} On the
 Muster Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the
months of Jan & Feb'y, 1863, he is reported
"Discharged for disability at Sedalia
Mo, Feb'y 19th 1863."

True
yours

(187)
C. D. Buck
Adj. Genl

Barber⁷⁰ Elisha

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	805-9420	26
2	805-9522	27
3	805-9637	28
4	805-9733	29
5	805-9833	30
6	805-9882	31
7	805-9934	32
8	8060026	33
9	8060112	34
10	8060199	35
11	8060280	36
12	8060258	37
13	8060438	38
14	8060516	39
15	8060593	40
16	8060624	41
17	8060752	42
18	8060827	43
19	8060902	44
20	8060973	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Barker

Chick, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *90* for *Harnesses*

& Carriage loss

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Honor pay for 100 days*
from Jan. 20/64 to Dec 31/64.

Book mark:

J. M. Smith

75 W. M. Cal Mo.

Enila Barber
Dick Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 11, 1865.

Last paid to

June 3, 1864.

Clothing account: 11.84 mustt 53.72

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 32 100

Remarks: Horse 21 pay due to me

June 3, 1865

Book mark:

Added by W. H. July 29, 1903

18

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ensign Barber

Prick, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1884, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 40 100 for Haddam

of 1000 as in st.

Valuation of horse, \$ 1250 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Haver bay due

from Jan 24 to Oct 1884

Book mark:

J. M. Tully

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Barber

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 129 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse and equipments
were gifted to Aug 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Tuxley

79

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
from 29/64 to 30/64 and
from Sept 27/62 to 28/62

Book mark:

J. M. Bailey

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barker

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

On detail service

He is to pay for horse
Sept 2 1862 to Feb 2 1863

He is to pay for horse
Feb 2 1864 to April 3 1864

Book mark:

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barker

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1291.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Sept 27/62 to Dec 28/63.
absent during that time
at Fort M. Barracks for
exchange. Horse bought
from C. 31/63 to Dec 29/62.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wisha Barber

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov + Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay due from*
Oct 3/63 to Dec 3/63.

Never pay due from Sept 27/63
to Feb 27/64. Absent du
ring that time at Fort
Barracks for exchange.

As it appears on roll.

Book mark:

M. Family

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

June, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Gifford

Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.

Book mark:

E. J. Grippie

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63

Book mark:

J. J. Guifford

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Ordered to Benton Barracks
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Sept 27/62
when ordered to Benton Barracks,*

Book mark:

J. J. Giffith

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
Furnished horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Sept 27/62
when ordered to Pontar Barracas*

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

18. M. Cav.
1st | 1 Cav.* | Mo.

C. L. ...

..., Co. ..., 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. 10, 1862,

Station ...

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Roll erroneously shows 1st Mo. Cav.
This man was actually a member of
the 1st Mo. S. M. Cav. R. & P 408615.

Book mark:

Caulkner

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Ordered to Benton Barracks,
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Sept 27/62
when ordered to Benton Barracks,*

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Griffith

Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept
in service one horse since
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

(358)

I. J. Griffith
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Elisha Barber

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

P. J. Grippish
Copyist.

Mo.

Peri....., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 25 years.

-Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gellatin Davis les. M. Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where at Gallatin

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A.1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. J. Griffen

Barrow Elizaugh

Det. Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Barber Olisha	P	1	Mo	Gen. "A"		Man Roll	302			

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

where he died _____, 186 , of _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *Shmuck*

Barkley Inoch

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBER

8066972

8066953

8066926

8066927

8066958

8066959

8066947

8068104

1149-0-583

and Ser. 1149-0-583 83

General Notation - 755 A. 1877

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch. P. Barkley

Sgt., Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisonburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
Nov 20/63 At Lexington by
Order Brig Genl Loan

Book mark: 4179-a-83

111-42-a-1853

*Examined June 24, 08. Austin

W. G. D. Hall

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Inoch

Geo, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Dec*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1861*, 186

Where *Missouri*

Period *2* years. *Discharged in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Nov 1861*

Final statement

due

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch S. ...

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1867*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 1867*, 1867.

Where *Ill.*

Period *1* years.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32.100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

Enrolled in ...

... ..

... ..

... ..

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066759

1891

Miss A. M. ...
Dear ...
...

Wm Mac *Mo*
Snock *Barley*
24th, Co. *E*, Reg't *11th* *Inf*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 22*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *Absent sick at*

Home Reported for
Discharge for Disability

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Smith
.....
James, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Idaho*.*

Period years.* *one year*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *See Service Card*

For the year 1862

James M. Smith

enrolled on June 1st 1862

absent sick

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emerson W. Earle

Emerson W. Earle, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1862*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.* *During war*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Emerson W. Earle*

1862. He was for 1 year

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Knock

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 22 to Apr 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*7*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period.....years.* *During War.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$/25100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Up to 5th Sept. War.*

22 7

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

It 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Enoch B. Barker

49, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo., Mar. 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 22, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo.**

Period *2* years.* *During*

War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *Ab. Ser. 26, 87* *See*

11,149 - a - 240, 1862

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

known

B 1st M. Cav Mo.

Emmet P. Darkley
Co. C, 1 Regt. 1st M. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 11149, A. 1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Jan'y 24, 1884.

Final Statement signed
by J. M. Little Captain
Company shows
him discharged at Lex-
ington Mo. November 29,
1862 by reason of Scrofula,
Hypertrophy of liver, tuber-
cular deposit in the
right lung, contracted
since enlistment.

Jackley, George P.

Sergeant *Co. B* **1** **Mo. S. M. Cav**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A.Y.O., Jan 30: 1884.

Final Statement, signed
by J. M. Little, Captain
Comdg. Company, shows
him: Discharged, at
Lexington, Mo., Novbr. 29th,
1862, by reason of Scrofula,
Hypertrophy of Liver,
tubercular deposit in the
right lung, contracted since
enlistment.

Dec 11, 1849. A. A.Y.O. (E.B.) 83.

W. B. Hall
Asst. Adj. General

H. H. H.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

~~445~~

Enoch P. Barkley

1st of Company

1 Regiment of Co. M. I. M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Novbr. 29th, 1862.

Paid case 439. 366 Blackhawk Sep 12/83
 " " " " Dec 13/83
 Settled S. J. S. dated Jan'y. 28/84
 sent to Pension Office.

Name:

Rank:

Company:

Regiment:

Arm:

State:

Nature of Casualty:

Long Port of Dix

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Mr Hall
date March 30. 1865.

REMARKS.

M Hall for Nov & Dec
1862. reports him:
Discharged at Oct 29. ~~1862~~
Return for Nov. 62. reports
Disch. Nov. 9. 1862. at Lexington,

Lexington

Clerk.

72. or from
Barkley. Francis

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private 2-Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066287	"
2	8066368	"
3	8066469	"
4	8066571	"
5	8066672	"
6	8066758	"
7	8066859	"
8	8066955	"
9	8067051	"
10	8067138	"
11	8067213	"
12	8067298	"
13	8067383	"
14	8068105	"
15	8057947	"
16	8067474	"
17	8067563	"
18	8067653	"
19	8067735	"
20	8067819	"
21	8067891	"
22	8067968	"
23	8068045	"
24	8058787	"
25		"

Book Mark: 11152 B. 88 111526 88

11973 VS. 87 General Notation—7158 A. 1871

See also

B

Shuman

Mo.

Frank Barker

2^d Lt, Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Shuman

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo Mar 31, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d Lt

C. E. 1st Cav M. S. by reason

of expiration of term of service

of his company Mar 2, 1865

Muster out to take effect Mar

Book mark:

Shuman

MAR. 16

8058787

01891*

21. Feb.

This officer is in no way
indebted to the United States

Mo.

23, Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Wartensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Dec 31, 1864.

24.11.19
(bpyisk)

MAR. 16

8068045

21891*

*accepted to date from
Nov 12/63. Vol 44.973. V.S. 87.*

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Barkley

2 St., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & Feb

, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22

, 1862.*

Where

Albany Mo.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Barkley

2nd Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank V Barkley

2nd Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.
Corr.

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank B. Barkley

C. H., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Barkley

2nd Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Burblesy

2^d Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected & commissioned 2^d Lt
Nov 4/63, absent in pursuit of
Quintrell & band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Barkley

2^d Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected 2^d Lt. of Co. E, 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav. 4/62

Mustered into service as Lieutenant
Feb 28/64 by Lt. Carson

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B 18th Mo. 6th Car

Frank Barkley
2^d Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri 8th Mo. Car.

Age 29 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb. 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date Feb. 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 28, 1864

Where Warrensburg, Mo.

Period ^{during the war} 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged as
Sgt. of same company
per S. O. 208 Ad. Ins.
State of Mo. of Nov. 13, 1863

Book mark: Muster-in (over)
x (over)

F. B. Smith

MAR 14

8057947

1891*

to take effect at the
date of Muster in as
2nd Lieut

Mustered in by virtue
of a commission from
the Gov. of Mo. dated
Saint Louis, Nov. 9, 1863,
to fill a vacancy vice
Madden resigned.

Muster in to take effect
February 28, 1864.

* has been amended
to date from Nov. 12/63
vide 11973-V. S. - 87.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fran R G Barkley

Sergt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged to accept*

promotion Feb 28/64 at

Warrensburg Mo

Book mark: *11152-C-88*

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Bartley

2^d Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Elected & Commissioned

2^d Lt Nov 3/63 but not musteredin service 2^d Lieutenant

Horse Pay due from Oct 31/63 to

Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: Master in has been

over

1. APR. 16

8067383

01891*

accepted to date Nov 12/63
Vide 11973. V.S. 87.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

13
Frank Barkley
Sergt, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct . 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22 . 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay dur.
from June 30/63 to Oct
31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Burwley

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Waggett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enroll Card

dgf, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See also Enroll Card*

for horse and horse

equipment in Albany Mo.

for 5 years

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank P. Riley
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *horse pay due*

from Oct 31, 1862 to
April 30, 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. Riley
Coppied

J 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Smith

James G. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James G. Smith*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *James G. Smith*
Mo.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James G. Smith*

and wife of James G. Smith

and family are present

and are in the service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. ...

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.* *Albany Mo*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From ...*

... his horse and

... since

... 1862

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

St

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

St, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1861*, 1861.*

Where *St Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *1861-1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From ...*

From ...

From ...

From ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

James Hartney
Co. E, 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown
.....
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1864*, 186*4* .*

Where *Barney* *

Period years. * *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Left service*

For the 1st time

He has been in

service since

he first joined

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Peterson
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186 *2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186 *2* *

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period years. * *During war*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Own horse since*

March 22 Own

Eq.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barber

Qui, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James Barber* *Mar 10*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 10*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period years.* *During*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. Barber

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Barker

Barker, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. March 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1861*, 1861.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *March 1861* years.* *during the*
War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks.

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark *See Albany Mo. 1861.*

Alb. Jan. 5 1861

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Howe

Boy Frank
Frank B., **1** **Mo. S. M. Ca**
~~48~~ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Dis. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 4
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Reed Lake H.Q. 10.6.1961. Poly 18-61

Head Quarters 1st Cav.
 M. S. M. Warrentonburg.
 Mo. Feby 15. 1864
 Respectfully returned
 to Captain Little Co.
 E. 1st Cav. M. S. M.,
 who will send H.
 Barkley to these
 Head Quarters for
 Muster in -
 James M. Ferran.
 Col. 1st Cav M. S. M.,
 Camden.

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Chief Musterling & Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the Arch v a Division, W. S. O.

Continuity for the American
and Foreign Bank
at 100 Wall Street

THE VOL. 100.

1515 2002

Quart. Ser. 266
November 15/14 63

Michigan State of Regt.
Gray Col John B. A. G.

Special Orders
No 208 3

Quart. Ser. & Frank D. Kley
Co "E" 1st Regt. M. V. Co.
hereby discharged the service
to accept promotion to
2nd Lieut of said Company

Res. H. Q. Dep. M. Nov 14/63



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

St. Louis, November 13th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. 208.

x

x

x

II ... Sergeant Frank Barkley, Company
Co. 1st Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to
accept promotion to 2^d Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from the date
of his muster as 2^d Lieutenant.

x

x

x

By order of the Commander in Chief,
John W. Brown
Adjutant General

To

Major General S. M. Johnson
Com. Missouri M. S. M.

L. J. Agob & Co. vol 1/64
No 154

General Lee 1110

January 27th 1864

Little Rock, A. R. 1st
Co E 1st Cav MS 111

States that Capt Frank
Barkley received commis-
sion as 2nd Lt in his company
but has not been mustered
into service. Asks his appoint-
ment to be confirmed as he
believes him to be qualified
in every respect to fill said
office. Recd from N. C. Dept. Mo. Feb 12/64

Head Quarters 1st Cav.
Mo. Jan 28th 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
to the General Commanding
the District with the infor-
mation that no report in
Barkley's case has been received
at these Head Quarters, and
requests to know what dis-
position has been made of the
case. James H. Tremain Col
1st Cav MS 111

Recd from N. C. Dept. Mo. Feb 12. 1864.
L. J. Agob & Co. vol 1/64

Kear 2nd Cav Dist Mo
Effingham City Mo

Respectfully referred to
Maj Gen Rouscous
Commanding Dept Mo
information as to the
action of the Board
of Examiners is desired

E. B. Rouscous
Brig Gen Mo
Command

Recd from N. C. Dept Mo
St Louis Mo July 30 1864

Respectfully referred to Maj
E. B. Rouscous & Commanding MS 111
By order of Maj Gen Rouscous.

Wm. H. Tremain
Capt 4th

Recd from N. C. Dept Mo. July 31. 1864

Adj. Gen. Dept Mo. July 31 1864
St. Louis Mo. 12th 1864

Respectfully returned
with the information that
Sergt. Frank Barkley
was examined 7th December
1863. The following is a
copy of report in his case

"The Board of Examiners
"Examination. on which
"Sergt. Barkley qualified
"and to be a Lieutenant
"and respectfully re-
"commended that he be
"mustered in."

E. B. Rouscous
Major & Recorder
11

Nov. 1905. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Study of Remuneration for
Transportation. The book was formerly
filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.
with the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec.
Service of Mo.

Gentlemen Mo Jan 27th 1864

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Sir

You will oblige by ascertaining if pos-
sible if Sergt. Frank Bullock's Appointment
to the 2^d Lieutenantcy of the Company will
be confirmed. He is in every respect Com-
petent to fill the place and his services
as such are greatly required.

I am of the opinion that if the
Department Commander was made acquai-
nted with the facts, his appointment would
be confirmed.

Please give the Affair your attention
all goes well here. I have addressed
you by mail in regard to ~~having~~ a physi-
cian here.

Yours Respectfully
J. L. Latta
Capt E. P. Cowles

Chloroform

[illegible]

Reed Walters Sulphur - 5/25/68

Recd of Mo July 24/64

Wm. D. G. L. 19th 64.

Ha das mit Cont. 100
Ermunterung, Fol. 94

respectfully referred to
Maj Gen Frazar's order
Rept of this

E. A. Brown
 1311 Duval
 Orlando

Edw. Lefferts M.D.

Mass., July 21st 1864.

Respectfully referred to May

E. P. Enos & H. Caraly M.D.

By order of Maj Gen Kossuth.

antaglen

27

Laque. Sept 18 1860
Off. Board of Laminations
J. H. 22 1864

Respectfully returned
Sergeant. Haskell was
examined 4th Dec 1863
and report forwarded
same day. as follows -
"The Board after a careful
"examination considered
"Sergeant Haskell qualified
"to be a Lieutenant but do
"not recommend his promotion
"in as Captain" —

Sergeant Barkley
was examined on 7th
Decr 1863. and
reported for promotion as pl.
-lts - "The Board
after a careful examination
consider Sergeant
"Barkley qualified to
"be a Lieutenant and
"unanimously recommend
"that he be promoted in

4. E. B. R. u

Major & Wheeler

Nov. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for transportation. The book was formerly with the records of the Chief Musterings in the Archives Division, M. E. O. As Disbursing Officer of Missouri. in 1868 the records of the Supt. Vol. Rec. Archives Division, M. E. O.

Head Quarters 3^d Sub. Dist. C. D. Mo
Hurrenslury Mo Feb 15th 1868

Major

C. D. Green

Asst Adjutant Gen Dept of Mo

Sir

I have the honor to state that
Sergeant Frank Bartley Co E. 1st Cav M.S.M.
received a commission as 2^d Lieut in said Co.
also S. N. Gaskil Co B. 1st Cav M.S.M.
received a commission as Captain
of said Company both dated Nov 12th 1868
They were before the board of examination
at St Louis Mo. from which board no in-
formation has been received and these
officers have not been mustered in their
new grade. By informing me at your earliest
convenience whether they have passed the
board with a view of having them mustered
you will much oblige me.

I am Sir

Very Respectfully Your Obedient
James M^c Ferrar, Col

1st Co. 60th Mass.

Commanding.

The 2nd. 11. 1866
at 11. 22. 1866
Respectfully inquired
and attention on that
subject of Mr. E. O.
E. O.
By order of Mr. E. O.
E. O.

Very Respectfully
James M^c Ferrar
Col
1st Co. 60th Mass.
Commanding.

Recd from Mr. E. O. 11. 22. 1866

Lead Line 1st East
Wannaburg Mo
Feb 24th 1864

Respectfully returned
to Lieut. Goodhue and
attention called to
encouragements

By Order
J. M. Linn
John Linn
W. L.

J. Barkley

14 W. M. Dao



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 13th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 208.

II.... Sergeant Frank Barkley Company

Co. 1st Cavalry Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service, to accept promotion to 2^d Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from the date of his muster in, as 2^d Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander in Chief,

John B. Fry
Adjutant General

To

Brig Genl J. Thomas

Adjt Genl W. H. T. [unclear]



Charges and Specifications against
Frank Barkley 2nd Lieut Co, 'E' 1st Cav regt.

Charge 1st Conduct is the prejudice
of good order and military discipline
Specification 1st In this that he Frank Barkley
2nd Lieut Company 'E' 1st Cav regt. while a lieutenant
in said company did buy a horse of a negro in
violation of orders issued by Col James Mc
Ferran. Command Post for about the sum of ten
dollars (said sum being only a small part of the
value of said horse) without in any way finding
out whether the negro came by said horse honest-
ly. asserting that if he got the horse home safe he
did not care a curse how or where the negro got
him or words to like effect and did send
said horse to his home in Gentry Co Mo
thereby setting a bad example before the com-
pany to the great scandal of the service

All this at or near Lexington Mo on
about the month of October 1862

Specification 2^d In this that he Frank Barkley 2^d
Lieut Co 'E' 1st Caly msn. while a Sergeant in
Said Company did give a negro about the sum
of ten dollars (\$10.00) for a horse this sum being only
a small part of the value of Said horse without in
any way finding out whether the negro had
come by Said horse honestly. asserting that if he got
Said horse home safe he did not care a curse how
or where the negro got him or would to let be offes
this in violation to orders issued by Col James M
Kerran Comdg Post & published on dress parade
and he the Said Frank Barkley did afterwards
send Said horse to his home in Gentry Co Mo
appropriating the same to his own use and
purposes thereby setting a bad example
before the Company & to the great Scandal
of the Service

All this at or near Germantown Mo on
or about the month of October 1852

Specification 3^d In this that he Frank Barkley 2^d
Lieut Co 'E' 1st Caly msn did bet money at a
game called poker with the enlisted men of Co
'E' 1st Caly msn. to the great Scandal of the Service
all this at or near Germantown Mo on or about
the months of March & April 1854

Specification 4th In this that he Frank Barkley
2^d Lieut Co 'E' 1st Caly msn did bet money &
run horses with enlisted men of Co 'E' 1st Caly
msn to the great Scandal of the Service

Specification 5th In this that he Frank Barkley
2^d Lieut Co 'E' 1st Caly msn did run horses
and bet money or its value on Said race with
enlisted men of Co 'E' 1st Caly msn & did bet
money or its value at games with cards
with enlisted men of Co 'E' 1st Caly msn
to the great Scandal of the Service

All this at or near Germantown Mo
on or about the months of March & April

Charge 2^d Making a false Muster-
Specification 1st In this that he Francis Berkeley
2^d Lieut Co 'C' 1st Cal Indian Land Co did
place or cause to be placed on the Muster &
Muster & Pay Rolls of Co 'C' 1st Cal Indian for
the months of May and June 1854 "Horse pay
due" Alexander Davidson privt Co 'C' 1st Cal Indian
for said time at the same time knowing that
his brother John W Berkeley orderly Sergeant of
Company Co 'C' 1st Cal Indian had bought & traded off
said privt Davidson's horse before the time
for which they were mustered & that said
privt Davidson had not caused or furnished
a horse during said time thereby defrauding
the government of the United States

all this in District of Central Mo
on or about the month of June 1854

Specification 2^d In this that he Francis Berkeley 2^d Lieut
Company Co 'C' 1st Cal Indian Land Company did place

or cause to be placed on the Muster & Muster & pay rolls for
the months of May & June 1854 of Co 'C' 1st Cal Indian
"Horse pay due" privt Davidson Co 'C' 1st Cal Indian for
use and risk of horse & horse Equipts for said time &
did sign the same as Commander of the Company at
the same time knowing that his brother John W Berkeley
had bought said privt Davidson's horse with the
understanding that said Davidson was not to be marked
on the Muster rolls without a horse for a certain time
in order that he John W Berkeley orderly Sergeant Co 'C' 1st
Cal Indian might get said horse for a less sum than
if said Davidson was marked without a horse and also
knowing that said Davidson privt Co 'C' 1st Cal Indian did
not furnish a horse during said time at this Co District
Central Mo in the months of May & June 1854
all of which is Respectfully Submitted

J W (Mark)
Corp Co 'C' 1st Cal Indian
Hqrs at Inspectors Office
District Central Mo

Witnesses

1. Medin. Corp. Sergt Co C 1st Regt - Ind. m.
2. Joseph G. Mungin Corp " " "
3. Stephen Parker 2nd M. Sgt " " "
4. Wm J. Dwyer privt " " "
5. Wm M. Freeman privt " " "
6. Augustus Permitt " " "
7. William Staley " " "
8. D. W. Clark Corp " " "
9. Levi King privt " " "
10. Henry H. Freeman Discharged Soldier
11. John W. Freeman " "

Resides near Albany, Geny Co. N.Y.

12. Stephen G. Deal privt Co C 1st Regt Ind. m.
13. J. J. Sullivan privt Co C 1st Regt Ind. m.
14. Wm H. Stephens Corp Sgt Co C 1st Regt Ind. m.

1847

Long

1847

1847

1847

II

1847

Base of the ...
to the ...

1847

1847



Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, November 13th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 208.

II. Sergeant Frank Barkley, Company
Co. 1st Cavalry, Missouri State Militia, is hereby discharged from the service,
to accept promotion to 2^d Lieutenant of said Company, to take effect from the
date of his muster in as 2^d Lieutenant.

By order of the Commander in Chief,
John M. Harvey
Adjutant General

To

Sergeant Frank Barkley,
Co. 1st Cavalry, Mo. Mt.
The Adjutant General

Vol 4
1812

Chas J. ...
To ...
at Capt ...
East ...

Dec 2 1813

HEADQUARTERS STATE OF MISSOURI,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, 12 November 1863

Sir:

I have the honor to enclose to you
herewith Commission for
Captain S. W. Gastrell Co. B.

2nd. Frank Barkley a Li
of your Regiment, according to early
rules of Election.

Enclosed also find necessary orders
for their discharge, to accept of promotion.
I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt

John D. Emery

Adjutant General.

To
Maj. B. H. L. Rogers.

Commanding Cavalry, 11th Mo.

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Frank Barkley
Lieut. Company *"E"*

1st Regiment of *Nev. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence.*

Nev., October 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Frank Barkley
Rank, Lieut., Company E, Regiment. 1st
Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo. S. Mo.
Place of casualty, Independence, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded (right side) *

Date of casualty, October 21-25, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

* Regt: Ret: for Ret: 1864 shows him severely wounded
in side at Big Blue Ret: 23.
S. A.

Samuel Armstrong Clerk.
9-26-'76

⁷³
Barkley. John W

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

1st Sergeant - 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066268	25
2	8066351	26
3	8066452	27
4	8066553	28
5	8066654	29
6	8066755	30
7	8066856	31
8	8066957	32
9	8067046	33
10	8067133	34
11	8067208	35
12	8067294	36
13	8067384	37
14	8067475	38
15	8067566	39
16	8067654	40
17	8067736	41
18	8067814	42
19	8067892	43
20	8067969	44
21	8068048	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Barkley

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$128.94

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Horse pay due
June 30/64 Dec 31/64

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Barkley

1st Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Aug*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186 2.*

Where *Albany Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*,

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

75

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bankley
1st Sery, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1 horse pay
due from June 30-
64 to Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Barkley

1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipment to from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. Kelly
Corr.

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Barkley

1st Lt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

June 29/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Barkley

1st Lieut, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Burkhley

1st Lt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Barkley

1st Lt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bartley

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. T. Barkley
1st Supt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct , 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22 , 186 2.

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from Apr 30/63 to
Oct 31, 03

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

A.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Buckley

Red Lys, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

There pay due from

Jan. 30 to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lagye

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

One . . . , Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for . . . , 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When . . . , 186 .*

Where . . . *

Period . . . years.*

Present or absent . . .

Stoppage, \$. . . 100 for . . .

Due Gov't, \$. . . 100 for . . .

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$. . . 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

and risk

of horse and camp

and in . . .

to June 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : . . .

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Orin J. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *horse from inventory*

given to him by spec. 112

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Burdick

1244, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*, 186 *2*.

Where *Boonville*.

Period *2* years.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See in Service*

*and his horse and
horse equipments from
Oct 1st 1862 to Feb 27th 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st Lieut., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *December*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period *1* years.* *Subscribed*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Subscribed and sworn to*

and taken before me

at Springfield, Mo.

March 1st 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
/ *Wm. H. Smith*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Smith*, 186*7* .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec. 20*, 186*7* .*

Where *St. Louis* .*

Period *1* years. * *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

See card and Muster Roll

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

John H. Barney

John H. Barney
1st Regt. Co. E, 1st Reg't. Min. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Jones
James T. Jones, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*7*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.* *James T. Jones*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James T. Jones*

James T. Jones

James T. Jones

James T. Jones

James T. Jones

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066553

1891

*San Francisco
in the Pacific
Ocean*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 1st*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 1st*, 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis Mo*.

Period *3* years. *Subscribed*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Same name since*

Mar 70 and in reg.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

J.

1st S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Carney

1st Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from* *Mar. 27 1862*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period.....years.* *Discharged*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00* ~~100~~

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Left 1st Reg't Mar. 27 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Little

1st Lt., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22, 1862* *

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period years.*

During the War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark

General Notation---7150 A. 1877.

W. H. H.

Barry. Wm.
Sgt. Co. E, **1** **Mo. S. M. Cav**

Enclosures.

- | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|
| Bed Cards | Final Statements |
| Burial Records | Furloughs |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates |
| C. M. Charges | Med. Des. Lists |
| Descriptive Lists | Orders |
| Discharge Certificates | Pris. of War Record |

Other papers relating to—

- | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l | Furlough |
| Casualty Sheet | Med. Examination |
| Confinement | Misc. Information |
| Contracts | Pay or Clothing |
| Death or Effects | Personal Reports |
| Desertions | Rank |
| Discharge from Hosp'l | Transfer to Hosp'l |
| Discharge from Service | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty | Transportation |

Charges and Specifications against John
W. Bartley, Orderly Sergeant Company 'E' 1st Cal. Mtn.

Charge 1st Larceny

Specification 1st In this that he John W. Bartley,
Orderly Sergeant of Co 'E' 1st Cal. Mtn. did while
on a scout between Cameron and Kirksville Mo
take one Sorrel horse without in any way remun-
erating the owner therefor or acquiring legal
title thereto and did afterwards sell said horse
to Capt. J. H. Smith for the sum of eighty dollars
(\$80.00) Mtd. Treasury notes appropriating the same to
his own private use and purposes thereby setting
a bad example before the enlisted men of the Co
to the great scandal of the Service all this in
State of Mo on or about the month of August 1862

Specification 2^d In this that he John W. Bartley, Orderly
Sergeant of Company 'E' 1st Cal. Mtn. did while on
a scout between Cameron and Kirksville Mo take one
Gray horse without in any way remunerating the
owner therefor or acquiring legal title thereto

and did afterwards that he did so in the State of Mo
I Hardly for the sum of ninety dollars
(\$90.00) U.S. treasury notes appropriating the
same to his own use and purposes thereby
setting a bad example before the company to
the great scandal of the Service all this in the
State of Mo in or about the month of August 1862
Specification 3^d In this that he John W. Bartley
Orderly Sergeant Co 'C' 1st Cavalry did while on
a scout between Cameron Mo & Wicksville Mo take
2 horses (one brown & one gray horse) without in any
way remunerating the owner or owners therefor
or acquiring legal title thereto and never did
turn said horses over to the government of the U.S.
but did sell said horses for about the sum
of one hundred and seventy dollars (\$170.00)
appropriating the same to his own private use
and purposes to the great scandal of the Service
All this in the State of Mo in or about
the month of August 1862

Specification 4th In this that he John W. Bartley
Orderly Sergeant Co 'C' 1st Cavalry did when
he was accused of taking horses in the Scout
between Cameron and Wicksville Mo that he was
dressed in Citizen or Southern uniform acting
as spy and in that character went to a house
and told the lady of the house that he was one
of Porters Men &c and that the lady told
him to take their horse (showing him where the horse
was) for fear that the Federal Soldiers would
get him which he did selling said horse and
appropriating the money to his own private use
and purposes without in any way accounting
to the government for said horse or money or
to the owner thereof thereby defrauding the
government & setting a bad example before
the company to the great scandal of the
Service All this in the State of Mo
in or about the month of August 1862

Charge 2^d Conduct ^{unlawful} prejudicial
to good order and military discipline
Specification 1st In this that he John W. Bartley
Acting Sergeant of Co 'C' 1st Cal. Inf. did in
violation of orders issued by Col James
McHerron (Army 1830) buy a horse of a
Negro for about the sum of twenty dollars
\$20.00 without in any way finding out whether
the negro came by said horse honestly and
appropriating said horse to his own use
and purposes thereby setting a bad exam-
ple before the members of the Co to the
great scandal of the Service all this at
or near Lexington Mo on about the 1st of October 1832

Specification 2 In this that he John W. Bartley
Acting Sergeant of Co 'C' 1st Cal. Inf. did buy
a certain horse of W. Davidson private Co 'C'
1st Cal. Inf. said horse being used by said
Davidson in the Service and did dispose

of the same causing said Davidson to be
be dismissed in having no other
horse but in order to get said horse for
a less sum said J. W. Bartley did agree
with said Davidson to have him mustered
out for pay with a horse and the pay
roll of said Co exhibit W. Davidson
private Co 'C' 1st Cal. Inf. mustered with a horse
& marked "horse pay due" for the months
of May & June in accordance with the
above agreement and said W. Davidson
did not furnish a horse for any part of
said time all this in & at Co. Mo
in the months of May & June 1834

All of which is respectfully Submitted

W. C. (Lark)
Capt Co 'C' 1st Cal. Inf.
(Act at Hospital Office)
District Court Mo

Witnesses

1	Stephen Parker	Sgt	Comp Co 1 st Cavalry
2	Daniel P. Rice	priv	"
3	Joseph G. Minger	Corp	"
4	Wm J. Harty	priv	"
5	Charles Scheraga	"	"
6	Samuel W. Clark	Corp	"
7	Marion M. Foreman	priv	"
8	Daniel P. Sullivan	"	"
9	Stephen G. Lee	"	"
10	Wm. Stutz	"	"
11	Lucas King	"	"
12	Michael Corp	Sgt	"
13	George Cole	priv	"
14	Wm H. Stephens	Comd Sgt	"

74
Barnes. James

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066374	26
2	8066475	27
3	8066573	28
4	8066674	29
5	8066773	30
6	8066873	31
7	8066969	32
8	8067066	33
9	8067154	34
10	8067233	35
11	8067317	36
12	8067406	37
13	8067495	38
14	8067587	39
15	8067673	40
16	8067758	41
17	8067833	42
18	8067911	43
19	8067988	44
20	80679033	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

74
Barnes. James

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066374	2
2	8066475	3
3	8066573	4
4	8066674	5
5	8066773	6
6	8066873	7
7	8066969	8
8	8067066	9
9	8067154	10
10	8067233	11
11	8067317	12
12	8067406	13
13	8067495	14
14	8067587	15
15	8067673	16
16	8067758	17
17	8067833	18
18	8067911	19
19	8067988	20
20	8067903	21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1897.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *from* *Mar 22* *to* *Apr 30*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 1867.

Where *Gallatin Mo*

Period.....years. *During War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Mustered in Apr 3 1867
Gallatin Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Mawren

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Burns
Burns, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dates Jan 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 186

Where *Gallatin*

Period *Quinquennium* years.

Present or absent *No. Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owns horse since*
Apr 6. own for Equ

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James D. Dwyer
Thos., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *2 yrs.* years.* *During war in Mo.*

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owes for Equipments*

Has his own horse in service since date of enlistment and has not paid for the same over

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mowser

MAR. 16

8066573

41891*

Aben. arch.

B | S Mear | No.

James Carter

Dr, Co. E, | Reg't S Mear

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Sick at home
been unfit for duty
since July last

Book mark: _____

Manner

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James
Am, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *During war in Mo.* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32*^{*40*}/_{*100*} for *Three months*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enriched and owns his horse and horse equipments since enlistment James Barnes absent sick*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

16

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Barnes

Sam., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1862*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany*.

Period *1* years. *During war in Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and owns*

his horse and horse equip-

ments since enlistment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Mowbray

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barker
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186 .*

Where *Albany* .*

Period *During war in* years. *Mo.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Oct 31
1862 to July 28 1863

* See enrollment card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mawser

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes
Pos, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March ap*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *apl 3*, 186*3*

Where *Gallatin Mo*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due*
from Febr 8/63 to apl 3/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Miley

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3, 1862*

Where Callatin*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Apr 30 63 to
June 30 63

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Manner

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes

Pol., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862.*

Where Gallatin *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Lexington
Horse pay due from
Apr. 31/63 to Aug 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daygett

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes
 Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3, 1862.

Where Gallatin.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 25⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I have pay due from
 Apr 31-63 to Oct 31-63
 Sick in Hospital at
 Lexington Mo since
 Aug 23-63.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes

Pet., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862.*

Where Gallatin Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Apr 3/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862.*

Where Gallatin Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
April 30/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

H. H. Hilly
Capt.

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1864.

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

July 29/64 to April 30/64

absent in pursuance of Quarters

and since April 26/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. J. Smith

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862.*

Where Gallatin Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. G. Whiff
Corr.

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3', 1862.*

Where Gallatin Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

43 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Barnes
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3', 1862.*

Where Gallatin Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
equipments from June 30/64
to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. G. Thayer
Capt.

TB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Barnes

Chs., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 3, 1862

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay
due from June 30/64
to Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Burns

Plt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3, 1863.*

Where Gallatin Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

no horse on Co muster

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harrison

B | 1st Mo. Co. | Mo.

James Barnes

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisburg Mo. April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56.87

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse Equipments from June 30, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864. State one 7/100 dollars for one Haversack, one over

Book mark:

W. F. Hagan

MAR. 16

8059033

01891*

waist belt & filate. M.O.
to take effect April
2, 1865. Recruit who
has joined the C.
since organization
mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

75
Barnes. James M

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private - Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066375	26
2	8066476	27
3	8066574	28
4	8066675	29
5	8066774	30
6	8066874	31
7	8067034	32
8	8068115	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Burns

Bt, Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Age 45

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lexington Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit Discharged*

for disability Nov 4/62

Lexington Mo by Order Brig

Genl Power

Book mark :

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James T. Lee
Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Lee*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186*4*.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

James T. Lee

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.* ..

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8066774

1891

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, is visible but illegible.

St. William

James M. Gardner

Co. B, 1st Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks: *sent in Quartermaster's*
at his post

Book mark:

Mawley
(259) *Copyist.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186 *...*.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186 *...*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *...* years.* *...*

Present or absent *...*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Lawrence
James W. Lawrence, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James W. Lawrence*, 186*6*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 186*6*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James W. Lawrence*

James W. Lawrence

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *James W. Lawrence*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Barnes
Albany, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from
for *March 20 to April 20*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 20*, 1862

Where *Albany Mo*

Period..... years. *During War*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Apr 20 1862
Albany Mo

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

General Nelson

James

Barnes James M.

1st Co. B., 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav**
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

5

James M. Farner
Pvt. of Company *E*

1 Regiment of *Cal. Art. M.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
Nov 1 -

Atm. d. date
at discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James M. Barnes*
 Rank: *Private* Company: *E* Regiment: *1*
 Arm: *Cal* State: *Mo & M.*
 Nature of Casualty: *Disch*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

M. O. Hall dated
March 30. 1865.
At Return for Jan
1863 reports him: Disch,
Jan 2. 1863. at Lexington

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 1. 1862
Lexington, Mo.

R. Heinrich

Clerk.

⁷⁶
Barnes. Moses

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pirate

Pirate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066374	26
2	8066474	27
3	8066575	28
4	8066676	29
5	8066775	30
6	8066875	31
7	8066970	32
8	8067065	33
9	8067155	34
10	8067234	35
11	8067318	36
12	8067407	37
13	8067496	38
14	8067588	39
15	8067674	40
16	8067756	41
17	8067834	42
18	8067912	43
19	8067989	44
20	8059032	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

(B) 1st Cav. Mo.

Moses Barnes

(M., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri 1st Cav.
Ancient
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 55⁰⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse Equip-
ments from June 30, 1864
to Dec 31, 1864. Stole our
7/10 dollars for our Hov-
ersack, our waist belt
over

Book mark:

W. F. Hagan

MAR. 16

8059032

★ 1891 ★

and state. Mustered out
to take effect April 2,
1865. Recruit who
joined The Company
since organization.
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Barnes

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3, 1863.*

Where Gallatin Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not borne on Co Muster Roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Harmon

TB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses T Barnes
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from Aug 30 '64 to
Dec 31/64

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Barnes

Pat., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 8 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Barnes

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Barnes

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22nd, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from Feb 22/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. D. King
Corry

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Barnes

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Feb 22/64 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Barnes

Oct, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Oct 3/63 to Feby 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Barnes

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from*

Oct 24/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Moses Barnes
Cin, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$, 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from { Oct 31/62 to Apr 31/63
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63
Amounts horse pay
due by error from roll
of June 30/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Barnes

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22 , 1862.*

Where

Albany *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63 and
from Oct. 31/63 to Apr. 30/63
6 Months Horse pay due
by Error on last Roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Quincy*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Apr 30, 3 to Jan 31, 3.
Absent sick

••• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Brown

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 2, 1862*

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *None pay due from
Oct 31/62 to Apr 30/63.
Sick in North Co Mo
wounded in foot*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. C. Kelley
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7*, 186 *5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 7*, 186 *5*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *1* years.* *See ...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See ...*

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.

Present or absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Harn
.....
Gr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 1862*, 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 7*, 186 .*

Where *Laurens* *

Period years. * *seven months*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Set on horse*

from the 1st of Sept

to the 7th of Sept

and on horse

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1st Regt. Mo.

Walter Barnes

Art., Co. *E*, 1st Reg't *Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. ...
... Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When: *Apr 3*, 186*1*.*

Where *Galicia*.*

Period *1* years.* *See ...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Committed to ...*

Has ... horse

since sale

and ... for not

need pay for ...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 2*, 186*2*.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *None*

John

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *1*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Barnes

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from March 5 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 3, 1862.*

Where Gallatin Mo.*

Period years.* During War

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in April 3 1862
Gallatin Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

M. J. W. W.

⁷⁷
Barnett, Isaac

Co D., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8064 412
2 8064 494
3 8064 617
4 8064 713
5 8064 810
6 8064 968
7 8065 050
8 8066 116

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

7156 A 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
Isaac Barnett
Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton, Mo. Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date,, 186 ..

Last paid to

Aug 3, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted Oct 25/63
Leaving for Me.

Book mark:

7132 a/1877

Corrill
(copyist)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Smith

Li, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *32.40* for *Arms Equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Present at 27, on 28
Linn Co. Mo. taking arms
& horse equipments & fitting
for service.*

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas Barnett

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 2 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Directed at Co. D
presented at Co. D
the horse & horse gear
presented at Co. D
presented at Co. D
presented at Co. D
presented at Co. D

Book mark:

Thos. J. ...

10. I. M. Co. Mo.

Grace Barnett
Pi, Co. D, Reg't M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mary J.
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Imac Barnett

Co., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Imac Barnett was paid & his wife's money from Feb. 1 - 1862.*

Pay due for all & sick of same from that date

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached to Hockline
at Point Bridge since
June 14, 1862.*

*I used his horse
& equipments from Feb. 18
1862. Pay due for the use &
risk of same, from that date.
Indebted to the U.S. for all
(over)*

Book mark:

Henry J. Corrie

MAR. 16

8064617

218912

equipments Reg. & trans
and S. S. & Co.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Barnett

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1st to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pressed into service
into the service
Feb. 15/62.
No. of days in
service, 3.

Book mark:

Thompson
Copyist

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Isaac Barnett

Co., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minnowville Mo, Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 10, 1862.

Where Minnowville

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation

Henry J.
Copyist.

⁷⁸
Barnthouse. Oliver

Co. D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064 298	26
2	8064 590	27
3	8066 113	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
Oliver Barnhouse
Capt. Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Wm.sburg Pa *March 1*, 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Aug 3/186 *7*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged March 31/62*
Cheneyville Pa

Book mark: *7156 A 1877*

3 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Oliver Barnhouse

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 19 to April 3, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Union-
ville Mich 31, 62.

Book mark:.....

Henry J.
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Bantline

Capt., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville, Mo. Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Unionville

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation

Henry J.
 Capt.

⁷⁹ Bartlett. or John S
John
Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80595213	26
2	8059638	27
3	8059736	28
4	8059834	29
5	8059935	30
6	8060027	31
7	8060113	32
8	8060200	33
9	8060281	34
10	8060359	35
11	8060437	36
12	8060515	37
13	8060594	38
14	8060673	39
15	8060751	40
16	8060826	41
17	8060901	42
18	8075302	43
19	80758964	44
20	36436722	45
21	33	46
22	32576078	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

3 Sm. Cav. Mo.

Levin S. Bartlett
1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Sm. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo. Feb 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$53⁷³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 82⁸²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for
use & risk of horse & horse
Equipments from June 30,
1864 to June 20, 1865
Nothing as settled to in-
clude July 29, 1865.

Book mark:

W F Dagan

MAR. 16

8058964

1891

Re-enlist since reorgani-
zation of Co. 1st M.O.
by reason of exhaustion
of term of service

Not on Co. M.O. Roll

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Bartlette

Prt, Co. V, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1865. Gain Feb. 7, '65

Warrensburg attached

as per S.O. Tms. dated

2d. 2rs. 1m. S.M. Cav.

Camp Grover mo. Feb. 7, '65

Mch., 1865. Dischg'd Mch. 14, '65

Lexington, Mo., by reason of
expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett
Pvt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Dec, 1862: absent on detach'd serv.
with L. M. since Dec 27, '62*

*June, 1864: absent, stationed at
Knob Noster, Mo., June 21, '64*

Book mark:

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Bartlett

31

, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Aug 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Attaches as per
S. O. No. - from Orders
1st M. S. M. Cav. dated
Feb. 7" 1865

Book mark:

Henry White

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Bartlett

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ¹² Horses & Carriage

Valuation of horse, \$ 122 1/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horses paid for from June 2 1864 to Dec 3 1864

Book mark:

J. M. F. Smith

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Bartlett
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Co. A*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *12* 100 for *Harness*
& Saddle

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Harness paid for from*
Jan. 3rd to Oct. 31st

Book mark:

J. M. Tully Copyist.

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Bartlett
Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 188*4*.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *41* for *Horse**& Carriage*Valuation of horse, \$ *121* ^{*100*}Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks:

Horse & Carriage
from June 30th to August

Book mark:

John S. Bartlett

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Bartlett
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
Honor pay due from
Feb. 2 1864 to June 30 64

Book mark:

J. W. Tully

107

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Barlett
Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1251* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not ready to pay the same*
Feb 29/64 for Sept. 30/64.

Book mark:

J. M. J.
Copyist.

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Garfield
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & May, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse purchased from
Capt. J. H. G. 27/62

Book mark:

M. T. G. Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett

Private Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1867*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay due from
Oct 2/6 to Dec 1/6*

Book mark:

J. W. T. ...
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett

June, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

P. J. Guppich

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Partlett

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.

Book mark:

J. D. Gippin

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Bartlett

ser., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

J. E. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Partlett

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63 (Enrolled & mustered in March 13 1862 Gallatin 3 yrs)*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Furnished his horse & horse

equipments from Aug 31/62

when last paid to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Griffing

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett

ser, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept in service
One horse since date of
enlistment

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

General Notation--7150 A. 1877.

J. J. Gifford
Copied.

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bartlett

Co.

A

1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 1/2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Caldwell, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When March 13, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj Cox During the war in Mo.; term 1 y'rs.

Remarks:

W. T. Hughes

⁸⁰ Bashford. ^{Volume} Kline

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061260	26
2	8061360	27
3	8061461	28
4	8061559	29
5	8061590	30
6	8061690	31
7	8061778	32
8	8061858	33
9	8061945	34
10	8062035	35
11	8062107	36
12	8062188	37
13	8062267	38
14	8062349	39
15	8062421	40
16	8062497	41
17	8062566	42
18	8077118	43
19	8080270	44
20	8058789	45
21	40966973	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A CB 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1st Meade

Mo.

Kline Bashford

Art Co. B,

Reg't Missouri

Meade

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrisburg Mo Apr 27, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 26, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 68⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....68⁵/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Has pay due for use & cost
 of horse and horse equipments
 from June 30. 64 to Jan 19. 65.
 Stoppage of sixty eight cents per
 line of horse driver even number
 one

Book mark:

Kline

MAY 16

8058789

#1991*

Cap ponch. Mustered out
by reason of expiration
of term of service. Muster
out to take effect Apr
20. 65

Recruit under organization
of company

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben Baird
Pvt., { Co. *4*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

443
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 11, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

reason of expiration
of term of service
April 2^d 1865.

Book mark: *See 7156 U. S. A. I. O.*

J. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080270

1891*

16B, 7877; also S. O. 61
filed with Kiel. Papers.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kaline, Bashford
Dr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks, I say we find account
of horse and horse Equip-
ments from June 30, 1864 to
Jan 19 - 1865 present Co
B 1 Cam in 1 in Temporarily
attached to Co K 1 in the
1 in

Book mark:

L. B. Hays

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kline Bashford

Plt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov

and Dec

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

Leary

A B | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Cline B. Ashford

Pat., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged by
reason of expira-
tion of term of ser-
vice.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Bashford
Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept and Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to Oct 31 '64*

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kline Bashford

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug

, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30
'64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Henry

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hline Bashford
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Feb 29 1864 to
June 30 1864

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kline Bashford
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 1864 to April 30
1864*

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kline Boshford
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

absent as guard
at Clinton since
Jan 23/64 Pay
due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to
Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kline + Boshford

QW

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlough since
Dec 18 '63. Pay due for
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct 3, '63 to Dec 3, '63

Book mark :

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alma Backford

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
on risk of horse &
equipments from
June 30/63 to Oct
31/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alme Bashford

Bt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On account since Aug 23/63. Pay due for horse & equipments from June 3-63 to Aug 23/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Bushford

P. 1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin Bankford

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1, 1863

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
rent of horse & horse
equipments from Feb
23/63 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

W. F. L.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bashford

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent, *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

207 will

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kline Baskin

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments, from Oct 1/62
to Feb 1/63

x Gone from roll

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clara Bankford
Pit

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He had in service
his own horse & equip-
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31.

(Enrolled & mustered in
April 27 1862 Hamilton
3925)

Book mark: _____

W F Rice

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bankford

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 2 Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Man, had in service
his own horse & horse
equipments from Aug
31/62 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Oliver Bashford

1st

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Late Aug 31*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*
at Home

Book mark:

W. B. B.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. B. Ashford

Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Man had one horse in service since date of enlistment & has received no pay for the same*

Book mark:.....

order

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kline Bashford
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1871.

W. S. L.

Bushford Clinic
Art. Co., **1** **Mo. S. M. Cav**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Bline Busford**

Private Company *"B"*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. Mo. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

** see inside*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Cline Busford⁺
 Rank, Private, Company B, Regiment. 1st
 Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo. S. Mo.
 Place of casualty, Independence, Mo.

Nature of casualty. Wounded (head)

Date of casualty. October 21-25, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dep't of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.
+ Regt. Rep. for Oct. 64. shows Pvt. K. Busford
Co 13. wounded severely in Battle Little Orange Oct. 25/64.
J. L.

Cline Busford - See List of killed & wounded of the 1st Brig. Cav. Div. in the action of Oct. 21, 24 & 25, 1864.
 in Gen. H. A. S. C. Command, during the late campaign in Missouri; enclosed in a Report of Surgeon H. V. Day-
 ton, 2^d U.S. Cav., Surgeon in Chief, Cav. Div. - Page 3. Filed in Surgeon General's Office - Feb. 1, 1865

Samuel Armstrong
 Clerk.

9-26-'76

Baskett, Stephen J

Co FC, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068169	26
2	8068947	27
3	8062824	28
4	8062927	29
5	8063023	30
6	8063121	31
7	8063216	32
8	8063311	33
9	8063387	34
10	8063457	35
11	8063520	36
12	8063586	37
13	8063657	38
14	8063704	39
15	8063816	40
16	8063955	41
17	8069951	42
18	8064228	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A EB 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Baskett

Co. C, Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 186*v.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd for disability*
Apr 2/64 by order Gen
Echols

Book mark: *J. & D. R.*

7156 aalg0 (2 R) 77

Randolph

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Barkell

Regt., Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 12, 1862, 1862.

Muster-out to date _____, 1862.

Last paid to _____, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1862; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. F,*
1st M.S. Cav. to Co. 1st M.
S.M. Cav. March 12/62 by
order of Lt. Col.
Quincy.

Book mark *207136 A. Agt. CB 1872*

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Baskett

Capt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability Apr 5/64 at Warrensburg Mo

Book mark: D & D R. at Warrensburg Mo

Pandolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Bassett
Cor., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipts
from Jan 1/63 to Feb
29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Bassett

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prom. to be a

Corp Nov 1/63

Pay due for use &

hire of horse and

equipments from Nov

1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Bassett

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse and equip-
ments from July 1/63 to
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Baskett

Ant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July²² Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse^{and}
horse equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/1863.

Absent on detached
services to Sullivan Co.
mo. recruiting for Co. C.
since Aug. 18, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Baskett

Ort, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from
April 30/63 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Baskett

Prvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipments
from Feby 28/63 to
April 30/1863.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Basket

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 10.00 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for same since Oct. 31, 1862. On detached service since Feby. 15, 1863 in Sullivan Co. Mo.

Book mark:

W. B. Boyd

78

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Basket

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use and risk of same since March 15, 62. owes for horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Steven J. Baskett

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished his horse and equipments from March 18 to Oct 31/1862. Has received no pay for horse and equipments since enlistment.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

78 13 M Cas Mo

Stephen J. Baskett
Pot, Co. C, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Cas

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 25, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
home from August
18/1862. No report
from him.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Baskett

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service from August 20th, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Baskett
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from March 18/62
to June 30/62 \$31.40.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Basket

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 17 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 15 to Dec 30*, 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt C. B. Phillips
Co. at French Station by order of
Lt. Col. in Smith's regt 12-22*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry A. Carter

H., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March, *April*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during absence from service* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 Horse & 1 equipment*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation:--

Brosnan, Stephen J.
Co. C, 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination of any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

278

Stephen J. Baskin
a Corporal Co. "C"
First Reg't of Cav. & f. m.
Apr 5

APPROVED

Mad. niles

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

*Head Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri,
Saint Louis, March 25th 1864.
To be Discharged.*

*By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans:
[Signature]
Asst. Adj. Genl.*

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 20 1864

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) 186

*Put to an casualty
Roll, A. G. O.*

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Stephen J. Basket, Corporal, of Captain *Andrew Jackson*
Company, (No. *10*) of the *1st* Regiment of *United States*
 was enlisted by *A. M. Wood* of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Leachville Missouri*
 on the *1st* day of *March*, 186*2*, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Shelby County*, in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty three*
 years of age, *5* feet *10* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. *Said soldier was Discharged*
Prior to Enlistment and has grown worse since enlistment

STATION: *Warrensburg, Missouri*
 DATE: *March 14th 1864*

Andrew Jackson Capt
Comd'g Co. 1st Regt M. S. M.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Stephen J. Basket* of
 Captain *Jackson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *Partial paralysis of the lower extremities with*
imperfect use of his legs. Said soldier has been afflicted
for some time, and is now entirely unable to mount or
dismount his horse, and is in my opinion entirely
unfit for the service.
Warrensburg, Mo
March 14th 1864.

John H. Trader
1st Cav. Regt. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *Fifth* day of *April*, 186*4*, at *Warrensburg*.
Missouri
James M. Herron Col
1st Cav. M. S. M.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town *Milan* County *Saline* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

Bates⁸² Michael

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Bugler | Bugler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078387	26
2	8078491	27
3	8078593	28
4	8078694	29
5	8078788	30
6	8078878	31
7	8078958	32
8	8058509	33
9	8079039	34
10	8079105	35
11	8079174	36
12	8079247	37
13	8079332	38
14	8079419	39
15	8079500	40
16	8079581	41
17	8079658	42
18	8079734	43
19	8079805	44
20	8079927	45
21	8079998	46
22	8058288	47
23	7587393	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A EB 27

General Notation 7156 A. 1877.

See also

13 1st Meant Mo.

Michael Bates

Anglin, Co. L, Reg't Missouri Mean

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Rolla Mo, Aug 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 3, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 2⁵⁸ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: ~~Clothing account~~ Last
settled to February 20th '64
Pay due for use and risk of
horse & horse equipments from
June 30th '64 to Jan 20th '65

Book mark:

Spile

MAR. 16

8058788

1891

mustered out by reason of
re-enlistment in the
Gen Vol. service.

Mustered out to take
effect July 7. '65

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Bug, Co. L 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg, Mo. Nov 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged;
Reinstated as Vet.
Till Feb'y 14, 1865
at Harrisburg,
Mo.

Book mark

See 756 A. A. G. O. E. B. 77

(361)

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

B 1st Mo. Mo.

Michael Bates

Drum, Co F, 1 Reg't Missouri, Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Not Stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Jan'y 30/65.

Reinforced as Vet. Vol.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Drum, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct 29/64 to
Dec. 31/64.

On duty in Brigade
Band 1st M.V.M. at
Thammsburg, Mo.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

03

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Bugler, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 1.7 Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to Oct. 31/64.

On duty in Brigade Band 1st Mo. M. at Harrisburg, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Baker

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 Aug, 186

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to Aug 3/64.

On duty in Brigade Band 1st Mo. S. M. Cav. Hannsburg, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Baker

63

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Bat., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
June 30/64.

On detached
service.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Reg't, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for private*

horse & equipments

from Feb 29/64 to

Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

M. Bates

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Bugler, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Bug., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse and equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Barnes

Bugler, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct.

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay allowed for horse & equipments from June 30/63 to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

W. W. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Bugler, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of ^{Private} horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63
On detached service.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Michael Bates
Bugler, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Warrick and equipments
from June 12/1863 to
Apr. 3/1863. An Scout

Book mark:

E. N. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Priv.

, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments from
Aug. 31/62 to Apr. 30/63.
Stoppage, horse un-
serviceable ten days.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B. | 1st S.M.C. | Mo.

Michael Bates

Baylor Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S.M.C.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Station Fort Howard Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished 2 Horses
& Horse equipments
181 days each.

Book mark: 3

J 1st Mo S M Co
Wachsman's Battery. Mo.

Michael P. ...

... { Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 1*, 186 *5*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Section of*

Johnson's Battery
temporarily attached
to Capt. Wachsman's
Battery, Mo. S. M.

** Inserted by*

Book mark:

B 18 m. (over) Mo.

Michael Bates
Bugler, Co. ~~Reg't~~ ^{Unattached Co.} ~~Missouri~~

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 186 2.

Present or absent..... Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: One detached in
view

* Because too Little S.M. Bar.

Book mark:.....

(359) E. M. Hunter Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Bugler, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached

service

(Enrolled + mustered in

March 15 1862 St Joseph Mo

1922)

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hewitt

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Engl, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1100 and 1100, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service. Pay due for horse & equip from Sept 1st, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E H Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Bugler, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
Service. 1 Private horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Regt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 52 00 100

Remarks: On detached
service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Bugler, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Wheeler

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael Bates

Byler Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed March 16.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

E. H. Hunter

Baker, Michael

Prp. L, Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Mr. 1. R. 12

Q. L. 1. C. 1. 12

1911. P. 41

~~1911~~

Head-Quarters, District Central Mo.,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

WARRENSBURG, Jan. 19th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS

NO 2

(EXTRACT)

I Capt Joel H Shaw
W. I. W. will deliver to Michael
Bates Co. I let Car M & S M a pony
of the following description "to wit" a
dark brown pony blaze face right
hind foot white six or seven years
old branded with W. C. satisfactory
evidence having been adduced that said
pony is the property of the Said Bates

BY ORDER

Col Geo D Phillips

Col Baker

Per Mos Gene
Dep't of the mil

J. H. Smith
Provost Marshal.

11. 45 reg 26 Me 1865
Warrenburg Feb 14. 1865

Mr. Finner for
1st Cav MfM

Asks that private Michael
Bates Co I. 1st Cav MfM
detailed as a member of
Brigade Band be relieved
from duty in the Band
and ordered to report to
his Co. Commander in the
13th Me Vet Cav. in which
Regiment he has enlisted

A n g
See S. O. C. S. No 27 Jan 7.

Rec'd by Post 26 Me 17/65

Head Quarters 1st Cav. Mfr.
Camp Grover Mo.
July 14th 1865.

Capt.

Michael Bates private
Co. D. 1st Cav. M. S. M., detailed
by Order, as a member of Brigade
Band; and now serving, as Drummer
therein, has been listed as a veteran
in the 13th Mo Cav. Regt; and desires
to join his Company and Regiment.

I respectfully request that
he be relieved from duty on
said band and be permitted
to join his Company.

Respectfully yours obt. servt
James M. Ferran

Col. 1st Cav. Mfr.
Commander the Regt

Capt. A. B. Cook him

A. A. A. G.

District Central Mo

Went Mrs. Diet. Cent. Mrs.
Wilmington, Mo. Feb. 14th 63.

Jna. F. Philips Col. Comdg.
Regt of Rainford S. A. Gen.

S. C. No. 27

Relieve Michael Bates
Private Co. "L" 1st Mo. S. M. from
duty in Brigade Band &
Order him to report to
Capt. Turly. Recruiting
Officer 13th Mo. Vol. Cav.

Recd. W. L. 1st Cavalry S. A. Feb. 14/63

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Washington Mo Feb 14 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No 27

VIII Michael Bates

Private Co. L. 12th Cav M. S. M. is hereby relieved from duty in the Brigade Band and will immediately report to Capt. Tumbly Recruiting officer for the 13th Mo Veteran Cavalry

BY ORDER OF

Col Geo. T. Phillips commanding
J. Reinhardt

Assistant Adjutant General.

⁸³
Bates. Patrick

Co L, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078.399	26
2	8078503	27
3	8078604	28
4	8078704	29
5	8078796	30
6	8078886	31
7	8079007	32
8	8079077	33
9	8088711	34
10	8079995	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A E13 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salric Bates

1st, Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Age 33

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisburg, Mo, Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Mch 10,
1863 at Palmyra Mo.,
by order of Gen McKenn

Book mark:

The 7136 A. A. C. E. B. 27

M. M. Jackson

(861)

Copied.

23 | 1st Mo. | Mo.

Patrick J. Butler
Sgt. Co. 1st | Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Feb 25, 1863.

Station General Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished 2

Horses & Horse equip
ments 181 days each

Book mark :

B | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Patrick Bates

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statements
given Mar. 11th 1863.

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

B 15 m. Cav. Mo.

Patrick Bates

Pos Capt. Johnson's Co. Unattached Cav.
Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged March
10th 1863 while on de-
tached service

* Became Co. L. 1 m. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Heunler

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Patrol Bates
Plt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service.

(Enrolled mustered in
March 5, 1862 at Joplin
Mo. 2nd)

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick / Late
Plt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Un detached ser-
vice, Pay for horse
& equipments from Sep 10
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E H Hunter

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Bates
Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service 1. Private
Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Bates

Plt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32.40 100

Remarks: Un detached service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hamble

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Bates
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patric Bates

Pat. Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1860 A. 1871.

E. H. Weinstein

(858)

Copyist.

Boyle, Patrick
Rt. L., Co. *1*, *Mo. S. M. Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

July 5 1861
 This company was attached
 to 1st Regt. 6th Inf. in 1863 and
 assigned to the 2nd
 Co. 1st Regt.

Ad
 1st Regt.

AND CONTROLLED BY
 ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,
 July 25 1863.
 Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Col. ...
 124

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

See Endowment 142
 Patrick Bates
 a Private Co. 1st Regt.
 Artillery Regt. of Mo. 116
 (M. 10)

Approved and signed
 S. B. Thayer
 Surgeon

And Medical Director.
 A. E. Dist. Mo.
 District N.E. Missouri
 Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,
 St. Louis, Mo. March 11th 1863.

TO BE DISCHARGED.
 By order of Brig. Genl. M. Kean
 Major General Wallace

Harrison A. Gleim
 Major & Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

11 11 11

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Patrick Bates Purvis of Captain *Anna B*
Johnson Company, [Co.] of the *1st Artillery* Regiment of United States
M.S.M., was enlisted by *Sgt Caldwell* of
the same Comp^y Regiment of *M.S.M.* at *St Joseph Mo*
on the *15* day of *March* 1862, to serve *War* years; he was born
in *Queen County* in the State of *Ireland*, is *36*
years of age, *5* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Marchant*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *and 82* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
Army Reg.)

I certify that Patrick Bates the above man
Purvis is going blind and cannot see 5 paces
STATION: *Palmyra Mo* from him and is getting worse
DATE: *Feb 24 1863* all the time *at M Laren*
1st Lt Commanding Company. *section*

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Patrick Bates* of
Captain W.B. Johnson's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1639, p. 495, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

and find him the subject of Ananrosis especially
of the right eye though both are affected, of some years
duration, and now of a serious character, also injury of spine
from a fall
J. H. Libby, Surgeon in charge

DISCHARGED this *tenth* day of *March* 1863, at *Palmyra Mo.*

J. B. Mason Capt. Merries Horse
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

⁸⁴
Batson. Henderson

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062835	26
2	8062938	27
3	8063027	28
4	8063124	29
5	8063217	30
6	8063316	31
7	8063380	32
8	8063449	33
9	8063495	34
10	8064282	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A 213 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

HB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Batson*² *Henderson*

Corp, Co. *C* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Aug 29
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg Pa Feb 28, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted Feb 16/65*
from Sepatia Mo

Book mark: *7156 64410 (213) 77*

Randolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Batson
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted Feb'y 10,
1863 at Sedalia, Mo.

Book mark:

(358)

W. B. Boyd

Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Batson
Corp, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Batson
Cpl., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse
& horse equipments and
has pay due for same
since Oct 31, 62. Promoted
from private to be cor-
poral Jan'y. 20, 1863.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Batson

Prst, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own horse & horse equipments and has pay due for risk & use of same since August 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Batson
Out, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 3^d Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
horse and equipments
from March 17 to Oct.
31/1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B 18 m Cor mo

Henderson Bals on
Blacksmith

A Co. C, 1 Reg't 43 m Cor

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 23 . 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Batson
Blacksmith

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on de-
tached service

August 26th, 1862
Has not been paid.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Batson
Pat., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for
use and risk of
equipments from
March 18/62 to June 30/62.
\$32.40.

Book mark:

J. M. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henderson Watson
Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17 to Aug 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled July 16, 1862
Unionville Mo 3425
Musters in not shown

Book mark:

General Muster - 1862 to 1871.

Car Boyd

⁸⁵
Baxter. John W.
Co. H B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8038074	26
2	8072768	27
3	8072873	28
4	8072970	29
5	8073066	30
6	8073164	31
7	8073261	32
8	8073353	33
9	8073432	34
10	8073526	35
11	8073611	36
12	8073693	37
13	8080280	38
14	8038346	39
15	8073855	40
16	8080402	41
17	32877138	42
18	32237076	43
19	32237178	44
20	36636719	45
21	36636724	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Baxter

, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May, 1863: Enlisted in Regt.

Book mark :

Gruber

L

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Corr. W. Carter
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr, 1865, (Detachment of Co. B 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.)
absent in Post Hospital,
Warrensburg, Mo., since
Apr 13, '65.

Book mark:

Gruber

B 1 Cav. 6th Inf

John W. Baxter
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't 6th Inf

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for May & June, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent absent

Remarks: Returned to duty
May 2" 1865

Book mark:

Kearney

D 1 Co. 1st Me. Inf.

John W. Baxter
Sgt., Co. H., 1 Reg't 1st Me. Inf.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Warrensburg, Mo.,

for *Dated April 30*, 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When *Apr. 14*, 1865.

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks: *Present*
No descriptive Roll

Book mark:

Kennedy

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Baxter

Regt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date July 2, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Al 29~~, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 60 64 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$ 100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan 25/65.

Book mark:

Montague

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

* John W. Barber
priv., Co. H 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Waverly, Mo., Sept 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to Dec. 2, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 23, 1864; drawn since \$_____100

Due soldier \$_____100; due U. S. \$_____100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$56 16_____100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$_____100

Bounty paid \$_____100; due \$_____100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$100.

Tray for use of
horse & horse kept from
June 30, 65 to Jan 25, 68
retained in the service.

* Enter also mailed by line train through it

Book mark: _____

W. Garrison

B

1/1 Mr. S. M. Carr

Mo.

John W. Baxter

Cor. Det.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri M. Carr

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo. May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H.

Remarks: Valuation of
horse \$100

Book mark:

J. C. Nichol

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Baxter

BH

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital
Hannenburg since
April 18/65. Pay due
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Jan 25/65.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

P
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Butler

Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1866*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
of horse & harness
from
June 30, '66 to Jan.
25 '67*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Baxter

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Decr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
horse rights from June
30 64 to Dec 31 64*

Book mark:

H. H. Baxter

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Feb 1*, 186 :

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sum of horse*

& horse 20th Jan

June 20 1862

Book mark:

H 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. B. ...

John H. B., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse eqts from June 1 to Aug 31 64.*

Book mark: *32*

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Easter

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 28 to June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished horse

& horse eqpts from
Feb 28 to June 30, 64

Book mark:

W. Harrison

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Clayton
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7 to 11*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*20*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse*
& horse equipments from
Feb. 9 to Apr. 30 64.

Book mark:

C. R. Carey

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Baxter
M^t, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, '63 to Feb 28, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Oct. 31, '63 to Feb 28,
'64.

Book mark:

W. H. Harrison

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Baxter

Pt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned in horse

since Sept. 1st Oct.

1st to Dec. 1st

Book mark:

R 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Carter
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned his horse*

hired Sept. 1863. May 1

62 to Oct 26 63.

Book mark:

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Barte

Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On detail

*Service. Furnished
horse & horse
Equip. from
May 1/63 to Aug.
3/63.*

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

Co. H, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented for*

Company Muster Roll

June 1862

Book mark:

D

S. M. Co.

Mo.

John H. Carter

Reg't, Co. *A*, *S. M. Co.* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., *Feb. 4*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Feb. 4*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 186*9*.

Where *Montgomery, Mo.*

Period *during the war*
years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Walter County, Mo. Garrison*
2nd

Book mark:

Carter

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Bayler

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 26 years; height 6 feet inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Menard Co. Ill.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 1, 1863.

Where Gentryville Mo.

By whom James E. Lee; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Bayler

⁸⁶
+ Bealer. Charles

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078907	26
2	8078897	27
3	8078302	28
4	8078602	29
5	8078702	30
6	8078794	31
7	8078784	32
8	8078964	33
9	8079038	34
10	8079112	35
11	8079180	36
12	8079255	37
13	8079340	38
14	8079427	39
15	8079508	40
16	8079640	41
17	8079997	42
18	8752-B-1880	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8752-B-1880
7156 A E B 77
General Notation---7156 A 1877.

See also

B 1 S.M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Bealer

, 1 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8952. B. 1880.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 26, 1880.

Severely wounded
through the lungs in
action at Marshall, Mo.,
October 13, 1863. The
furlough register, Dis-
trict of the Border,
shows that a furlough
was granted him
September 8 to expire
September 27, 1863 -
cause of furlough
not stated.

Edmundson

OB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Beecher
Priv., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. Mch. 19 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability May 9,
1864 at St Joseph,
Mo. by order of Gen
Rosecrans.

Book mark: Discharged for
(over)

M. M. Jackson

MAR. 17

8079997

1891*

disability Apl.
20, 1874 Vide D.
& L.R.

See 7156 A.A.E.P. & B, 77

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Beecher
Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharge &
final statements
given
Pay due for private horse
& equipments from
June 30/63 to Apr.
26/64.

Book mark:

Discharge and
1000

MAR. 17

8079640

1891*

Final statements
given Apr. 20,
1864. Ville D. & D.R.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Becker

Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl. 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horses & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Apr. 30/64.

Sick in Hospital
at St. Joseph, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Messine

113

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bealer

Giv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: by due for private

horse & equipments

from June 30/63 to

Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bealer
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
private horse &
equipments from
June 30/63 to Dec.
31/63.

In hospital at
Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bealer

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for horse & equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.

Wounded, in Hospital at Marshall, Mo., Oct. 3/63

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bealer

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Privats 121
Valuation of horse, \$ 121 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Privats
Horse & Equipments
from June 20th/63 to
Aug. 31st/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bealer
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse and equipments
from Apr. 30 1863 to Apr.
30 63. En Scout

Book mark:

C. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bealer

Pvt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of ^{Private} horse, \$ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private Horse & Equipments from Feb 28/63 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13 | 1 m. 600 | Mo.

Charles Boalch
 Put Capt. Johnson to the shades Capt.
 , Co. , Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 186 3

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: 1 Private Horse

*Became Lee J. Mc. Smith

Book mark:

E. M. Merriter

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles Beebe

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Sealer

Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent!

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice. Pay for Horse
& Equip from Sept.
1st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

E. H. Hummel

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bealer

Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service - 1 Private
Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. V. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Butler
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles + Beeler
1st, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E U Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bealer
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. H. Hunter

(358)

Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Bealer

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo., Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 14

1862

Where

St. Joseph Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 8752-10-1880

G. H. Hunter

Bricker, Charles
Art. F, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*
Co. *1* *2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Charles Belier

Ct. Company L

1st Regiment of Mo. I. M. Cav.

Volunteers at the battle of Marshall

Mo.

Oct. 13th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Charles Beler^d*
 Rank, *Priv.*, Company *D*, Regiment, *1st*
 Arm, *S.M. Cany*, State, *Mo.*
 Place of casualty, *Marshall, Mo.*

Nature of casualty, *"Wounded seriously in lungs."*
 Rept. sigd. by *B. F. Lazaar, Lt. Col. Comdg. (B.R. 420) J.A.S.*
 Date of casualty, *Oct. 13 1863.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
 _____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
And Rtn. rec. 1st Mo. S.M. Cany. Lgd.
James McFerran, Col. Comdg. Regt.
Rtn filed in Roll Rooms.

James Hoadges
5-20-78. Clerk.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

1131
281

Charles Decker

a Private Co. J.

1st Reg't of M.S. H. Car.

APPROVED

11-20-64

R. Schumacher

Asst. SURGEON U.S.A.
Asst. V. A. C. MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo.

San't Louis April 20th 1864

To be Discharged

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans

Wm. W. Wood

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

May 13 1864

Duplicate sent me Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office)

186

" Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo. Apr 20/64

Entson left
R. Schumacher

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Charles B. Biddle of Captain *Henry Johnson*
Company, [*F*], of the *1st* *Indiana* Regiment of United States
M. S. M. was enlisted by *Henry Johnson* at *St. Louis*
the *1st* *Indiana* Regiment of *M. S. M.* at *St. Louis*
on the *1st* day of *March* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Missouri* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *Five* feet *12* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Eighty* days

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

from wounds received while in action at
Marshall Mo. on the 13th day of October 1863 since which
time he has been unfit for duty

STATION: *Warrensburg Mo.*

DATE: *March*

J. N. Holliger

P. M. Commanding Company.

CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Charles B. Biddle*
Captain *Johnson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
the wound par. 1131, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

a gunshot wound through
the right lung at the Battle of Marshall in October last
the wound still causing continued pain and he
cannot either ride or walk as to perform duty

Disability - 1/4
St. Joseph, Mo.
March 7th 1864

DISCHARGED this

seventeenth day of

April

1864, at

St. Joseph Mo.

J. H. Brunell

Surgeon M. J. P.

Capt 9th Ind 168th Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Beals.⁸⁷ Sampson

Co K^M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075678	26
2	8075789	27
3	8075878	28
4	8075964	29
5	8076051	30
6	8076126	31
7	8076198	32
8	8076260	33
9	8076319	34
10	8076400	35
11	8076480	36
12	8076563	37
13	8076650	38
14	8076736	39
15	8076818	40
16	8076899	41
17	8076980	42
18	8077059	43
19	8078058	44
20	8058559	45
21	8078228	46
22	8059051	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

3 McCar Mo.

Samuelson Biala

Pl. Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri McCar.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton Mo., May 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

May 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$49⁶⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$10000. Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
Equipments from June
30, 1864 to Jan 6, 1865.
Originally recruits of
over

Book mark:

W. F. Pagan

MAR. 16

8059051

1891

Co. "A", Cav. M. S. M.
transferred to this
Company by Consol-
idation under A.C. No
57, H^d Qrs. Dist. Cav.
Mo., March 25, 1865.
Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service and under
telegraphic instruc-
tions from the War
Dept. to muster out
all troops whose terms
of service expire
prior to May 31, 1865.
Clothing account last
settled to include Feb.
29, 1864.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samson Beale

Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
age 22

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Emilia B. Mo. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Trans from Co. K 1 Cav.*

M. & M. Res. 50 = 50

Do not MCH 25/65 mis-
tered out by reason
of expiration of term of
Service

Book mark: _____

B

1 Mont. M. Cav.

Mo.

Simson Beale

Pvt., Co. M., 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Warrensburg Mo. Apr. 8, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred K.

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$100

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to Jan. 6/65

Book mark :

(342)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samson Beas

A.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. Sept.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse pay
due from June
3rd to Dec. 6/65.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Stuck

B. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lanson Lewis

Must. Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 2 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 2 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: also the present side
of horse and horse equipments
from June 20-1864 to January
6-1865

Book mark:

L. B. Surge

B

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samson Beales

Pl, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent of horse and horse equipments from June 30-1864 to Dec 31-1864

Book mark:

L B Syger

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lamson Beas

M, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 9, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Part due for use and
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-1864 to Oct 31-1864

Book mark:

L B Snyder

Bj

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samson Beahm

Cm, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse & horse equipments
from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64

Book mark:

L B Sayer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Co
_____, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sawyer for sick &*

from 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia

from 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia

from 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia

(Enrolled & mustered in

May 1st 1862 Laclede Mo

During war in Mo.)

Book mark: _____

B 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hanson Lewis

Mr, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rich E. April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 22 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse and equipments from
July 29-64 to April 20-64
at rate of \$100 per month
to H. H. H. H. H.

Book mark:

L. B. Hays
Copyist.

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Lewis

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2, Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse *and* equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and rent
of horse and Equipments from
Oct 31-63 to Feb 29-64
in addition in money for lost
Arms & accoutrements \$2.00*

Book mark:

L B Snyder

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lamson B. B.

B., Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on Furlough*
Long due for pay & back pay
of Equipments - Oct 9/62
File 11-65

Book mark:

L. B. B.
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lanson Davis

Ans, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 8*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* *2nd* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse Equipments from June 30-63 to Oct 30-63*

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

70 15th Co Mo.

Amos Bess

At, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri 15th Co

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Man discharged since
Sept. 1st since Aug. 1st.
has been in service since
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

C. R. Ward

B. 18th Cav. 1 Mo.

Amber Bear

2nd, Co. 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on detached
service since June 29/63.
Furnished 2 horses & rig
to go to horse equipments on
Oct 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. ...

Co' K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *My wife & child
lost horse & equipments
Jan Feb 1863. Pl. 100.00.*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. Simpson
at Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 July*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & runs his horse & horse equipments from Oct 3/62 to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

D. A. Sand

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Hill

1st Co' K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *2* *pic*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service since Dec. 29/62. Discharged & returned his horse & horse equipments from May 16/62 to Dec. 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. A. Hill

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jameson Travis

Sgt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse & horse equipments
from May 10/62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

(358)

C. A. Ward

Copyist.

33 S.M. Co. Mo.

Gambon, Isaac
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for date (Sept 25), 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sampson Beals

Put

, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Use and risk for horse
has not been paid. Inherited
his horse May 16.

Book mark:

(358)

A. A. Ward

Copyist.

73.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos, John
Capt, Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March* 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Use paid risk in horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse May 16.
Owns his own horse & is
indebted in his equipments.*

Book mark:

General Muster Roll

C. L. Mann

88

Beals William

Co. I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Beals	28	Apr
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

89
Beamman, Samuel

Co K, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075584	25
2	8075498	26
3	8075672	27
4	8075783	28
5	8075872	29
6	8075958	30
7	8076043	31
8	8076120	32
9	8076193	33
10	8076255	34
11	8076314	35
12	8076395	36
13	8076475	37
14	8076558	38
15	8076645	39
16	8076732	40
17	8076814	41
18	8076895	42
19	8076976	43
20	8077056	44
21	8077147	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7156 A ERB 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also 11 Mo. S.M. Cav

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Beaman

Det., Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Apr 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72 14/100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: 182 7156-224058/1877

L B Singer

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Bliman

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and cost
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-1864 to
January 4-1865*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lemuel Zeaman

Pr, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30-1864 to Dec 31-1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Beamer

Ans, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 157 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and value
of horse and horse equipments
from June 10-1864 to Oct 31-1864

Book mark:

L B Sayre

By B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Beaman

Priv, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Surgen

P 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Thomas

2nd, Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say he is not of*
horse & horse equipment
from Feb 29th/64 to
June 30th/64

Book mark:

Dea. J. H. H.

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Beaman

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for purchase and outfit
of horse & equipments pre-
July 29-44 to April 30-44

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Simon

M, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on acc. and. 1/2 of horse and equipments from Oct 31-63 to Feb 29-64
deduction in money what arms and equipments 684

Book mark:

L. B. Sayre

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James Beaman

in Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 21st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on horse & Equipments from
Oct 31-62 to Dec 31-63

Book mark:

W. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jamie Freeman

Frank, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5th 1863.

Present of absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 167 ¹/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for hire and work of
horse and horse Equipage from
June 30-63 to Sept 30-63

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

29 10th Mo. **Mo.**

Samuel T. Smith

Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: As the receipt of
horse & horse equipments, from
June 30 & 3. To Aug 31 & 3.

Book mark:.....

A. A. Smith

3 10th Mo.

Daniel B. Smith

1st, Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on detached

service since June 29 63.

Discharged in camp. Trip home

& home commenced June

Apr. 30 63 to June 30 63.

Book mark:

C. A. Smith

79

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos B. Brown

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *150* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & hire
of horse & horse equipments
from Feb 21 63 to Apr 30 63*

Book mark:

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. ...

..., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company. Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished the company for
the 1st & 2nd regiments of
Jan & Feb 1863.*

Book mark:

C. A. ...

19

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James R. Martin

it

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Dec, 1862

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He was sick in
Linn Co. since Sept.
Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments, from
Nov 8/62 to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

C. A. Wan

79

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Eamon

Plt

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Furnished & owned his horse & horse equipments from April 8. 62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

(358) P. A. Eamon Copyist.

19, 15 M. Car Mo.

Samuel L. Linn
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri M. Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. A. Linn
(159) Copyist.

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Admiral Beaman

Pvt

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In detached service
in Carroll County, Mo.Extra duty in Hosp. during
the months May & June.The 4th sick for horse has not
been paid; insisted his horse
April 8.

Book mark:

(355)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos Pearson

Jun, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He had sick on horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse April 8.
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.*

Book mark:

A. A. K.

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Beaman

Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Beaman

13

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel Kramer
Capt., Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 31
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above, Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. April 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date April 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 8, 1862

Where Laclede
During the war in Missouri.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

See 11 Mo. S. M. Cav

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

P. A. Kramer

⁹⁰
Bear. Martin L

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059419	25
2	8059521	26
3	8059636	27
4	8059734	28
5	8059832	29
6	8059930	30
7	8060025	31
8	8060111	32
9	8060198	33
10	8060279	34
11	8060357	35
12	8060440	36
13	8060518	37
14	8060597	38
15	8060676	39
16	8060754	40
17	8060828	41
18	8060904	42
19	8060977	43
20	22876076	44
21	36636724	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

M. L. Bear

Fit, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1864: Absent on detached
service as escort for Col.
McFerran

Book mark:

Gruber

15

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin S. Bear

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 5 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Dark; hair Light

Where born Daviess, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 3, 186

Where California

By whom W. B. Biggs; term 1 y'rs. *During the war in Mo.*

Remarks:

W. B. Hughes

Wm. H. Hall Mo.

Mustering Officer
Det. Co. 11, 1st M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., July 11, 1865

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865*

Last paid to *June 30, 1865*

Clothing account: *1000 00 00 \$1257*

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 32 100

Remarks: *None paid due since*
June 30, 1865

Book mark:

added to SHV July 29, 1900
Wm. H. Hall

103

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Marshall, Bent
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Wm. V. Allen*, 1884.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *82* 100 for *Haversack,*

& Canteens lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wagon & Horses*

June 20/4 to Dec 31/4.

Book mark:

J. M. Bailey

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Jones
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for Haversack
& Car Ammunition

Valuation of horse, \$ 122 21 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present sick

Book mark:

W. T. Tully
Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin H. Deas
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 40 100 for Haver, cash

Deanteen lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Haver pay due from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

59

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Dear

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 50/100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Never pay me for
Feb 27/64 to June 30/64.

Book mark:

J. M. Taft

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Muster of Bear
Cavalry, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *For pay due*

from Feb 24th to Apr 24/64.

Book mark:

J. W. H. H. H.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mustering
Book, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 27*, 186*7*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never saw him*
at 9/10/67 to 11/1/67

Book mark:

J. M. T. C.

23

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin R. Bear

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. M. Fairley

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Bear

June, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Gifford
Copyist.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Bear

June, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, $\frac{2}{100}$ for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*00*}₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

D. B. Gifford
Copyist.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Bear

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Bear

for....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*....., 186 *3*.

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gippich

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Bear

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

P. J. Gippard
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Pear

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Pear

Jun., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Bear

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned + Kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L Bear

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service
One horse since date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

P. J. Griggish

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L. Bear

priv....., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Martin L Bear

Jun..., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Daniels Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

During the war in Mo
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry

J. J. Gifford

✓ Bear ⁹¹ Peter

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8039402
2 8039503
3 8039617
4 8039717
5 8039818
6 8039996
7 8061017

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edw. Bear

Sgt. Co. A 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo, Sep 11, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 31, 1862*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Dec 6, 1862 at Lexington Mo by order of Gen Lee*

Book mark : _____

J. M. Tandy

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Pear

2^d Lt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 6th 1862,*
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 6th 1862
when discharged.

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Pear

2 Supt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse +
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Griffing

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Bear

Sergt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned & kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

I J. Giffith

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Pear

Sgt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owens & has kept in service one horse since date of enlistment*

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Bear

2 Supt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Peter Bear

2 Sgt, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co. Mo, Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *At Gallatin*

During the war in Mo.
Period *a* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

G. F. N.

P. J. Griffith

Bear, Pete

Sergeant, *Co.*, *1* *Mo. S. M. Cav*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4427 5554
~~5554~~
 1117
 CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

Peter Bear

24 12

Sergeant Co. (C. M.)

1st Reg't of Cav. M. S. M.

Dec 6

Dep. Secy Pen. Office
 Dec 23/61

at 2000
 1000 miles
 driven
 Mrs. Dunder

Head Qrs. Dept of the Missouri
 St. Louis December 1st/1862
 To be discharged
 By order of Major Emil Curtis
 [Signature]
 Capt 24th Inf. Mo V. & A. D. C.

COMPARED WITH
 AND CORRECTED BY
 ROLLS

Received (A. G. Office) 186 .

Antoinette R. R. R.
 [Signature]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Peter Bear, *1st Sergeant*, of Captain *Joseph H. Mc*
McCee's Company, (*A*) of the *Thirtieth* Regiment of *United States*
Cav. M. S. M. was enlisted by *Thomas B. Biggers* of
the *Gallatin* Regiment of *Mr.*
on the *third* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Peasway County* in the State of *Ohio* is *forty-five*
years of age, *five* feet *ten* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *61* days. (Here consult directions on Form 19, p. 260, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Performed his duty as a soldier from enlistment to on or about
the 10th day of August last, when he was taken sick whilst on a scout,
after return from which he has not as yet recovered.

STATION: *Cheyenne, Wyo.*
DATE: *Nov 19th 1862.*

Joseph H. McCee, Capt.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Peter Bear* of
Captain *McCee's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on Form 19, p. 260, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Ulcerations upon the leg, and general debility - the ulcerations upon the leg is of a chronic nature and existed prior to enlistment
Station at Cheyenne Wyo
Nov 19th 1862.

Braxton C. Colburn
Surgeon, 1st Regt.

DISCHARGED, this *twelfth* day of *December*, 1862, at *Cheyenne*
Missouri *James M. Hornum* *Co. C* *Bear*
M. S. M. Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Gallatin* County—*David's* State—*Missouri*

Beckett. ⁹² Durham

Co *FD*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064415	26
2	8068158	27
3	8064367	28
4	8068257	29
5	8068384	30
6	8068482	31
7	8068573	32
8	8068674	33
9	8068818	34
10	8069907	35
11	8058923	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A EN 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

3 Ind. Cav. Mo.

Eugene Beckett
Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri Ind. Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wrensburg, Mo., Feb. 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for

Disability at Sedalia

Mo., Nov. 3, 1862 by

Order of Brig. Genl

Scan.

Book mark: _____

W. F. Hagan

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quinn, Robert

Regt., Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Dec. 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on disability*

at Warrensburg, Mo., Dec. 11, 1864.

Discharged on disability

at Warrensburg, Mo., Dec. 11, 1864.

Discharged on disability

at Warrensburg, Mo., Dec. 11, 1864.

Book mark: *Discharged on disability*

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bennett

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for inability
to do duty, due to illness
and age*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

Book mark:

John C. Smith

John C. Smith

C. Smith, Co. *F*, Reg't *10th Regt. Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John C. Smith*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st
1st
_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Went to home sick*

on furlough from June 11th to

Has rec'd no pay

Have thought to be in Feb 12th 1862

Has not yet been paid for his

and will be paid

Book mark: _____

1. S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H.

Cap., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *month 12 1 up to*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William E. Ecker

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 17 to April 30, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
by order of Lt. Col.
Wm. E. Ecker March 12, 62.

Book mark:

Mowry, J.
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

_____, _____, 186_____.

Muster-in to date _____, 186_____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186_____.

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch E. Pett
Pi, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Minerva, Mo. Feb. 19, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 19*, 1862

Where *Linneus*

Period *during the war in Mo.*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

Feb. 19, 1862

B. A. Kett, Dir. Gen.
Art. D.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8 125/2

Durham Beckett
Prio F. 1 Coy. No. 1
Disch Nov. 3. 1862

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 3*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Durham Beckett was enrolled on the *19*
day of *July*, 1862, at *Linnus, Mo.*,
in Company *D*, *1* Regiment of *Co. Mo. S. M.*
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo} or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *19*
day of *July*, 1862, at *Unionville, Mo.*,
in Company *D*, *1* Regiment of *Co. Mo. S. M.*
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in Mo} or during the war. On the
Must^{an} Roll of Company *F*, of that Regiment, for the
months of dated *March 15*, 1863, he is reported
"Discharged for disability at *Sedalia Mo.*
November 3. 1862"

(187)

W. H. M.

Amos Beckett
A. G.

⁹³
Beckett, William J.

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068168	26
2	8068263	27
3	8068296	28
4	8068493	29
5	8068586	30
6	8068675	31
7	8068764	32
8	8068853	33
9	8068922	34
10	8068991	35
11	8069062	36
12	8069148	37
13	8069234	38
14	8069320	39
15	8069405	40
16	8069490	41
17	8069574	42
18	8069650	43
19	8069725	44
20	8069789	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A EN 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

2. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

O'Brien Patrick M.

Regt., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wednesday, Dec. 15, 1867.

Muster-out to date Feb. 1, 1867.

Last paid to Wm. M., 1867.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1, 1867 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement & has made \$29.00 32

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Value of arms & acc.
of horse, etc.

Pay due for use & risk
of Regt horse & horse equipments
from Sept. 1st to Sept. 1st 68

Book mark In relation to horses
1 over

O'Brien

MAR. 16

8069859

018910

*Purchased by the government
Ex 7, 36 A. 1890. 1891 8-7.*

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*William Beckell,**Pvt.*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan^y & Feb.*, 1865.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Pay due for use &
risk of Pvt. horse & horse
equipments from
Sept. 1st / 64 to Jan. 5 / 65*

Book mark:

Hastie

8

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beckett

Pr, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
equipment from Sept
1/64 to Dec 31/64
due \$11. for Ord. 48,
for L. M. Store 44 c

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beechell,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for must
risk of horse and
equipments from
July 1/64 to Aug. 31/64.

Book mark:

Hartie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beckwith

127, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented as*

and sick of Pol. horse

and equipment from

July 1st to July 31st,

1864.

Book mark:

Hastie.

31 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Smith

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1944*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
sick. 1st horse and
equipments from
March 1944 to June 30 44.
Extraneous. 56¢*

Book mark:

W. L. Smith
Copied.

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beckwith

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for

and 12 Reg't horse

and equipments from

March 19/64 to Apr. 30/64

Went and detached

service at Wellington,

Can.

Book mark:

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beckell

Pl 1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Gov't horse and equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Smith

P. 1., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 24 1862*, 186².

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for horse and its kit of P. & horse and horse equipments from Oct. 31/62 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

Justice
Copied

P. B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Beckett

2nd, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept^r to Oct^r, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

and riding of Pvt horse

and equipments from

June 30 '63 to Oct 31/63.

Lost one Cap Box

45 cts

Book mark:

Olastie

1st

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Hackett

2, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present*
for 1st time
100 21 3

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *By the former receipt of
for the horse and equipments for
up to June 2 1862*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay for me and risk of
private horse and equipment from
Sept 1 to Oct 20/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pickett

1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and armed with horse and
full equipment from 1st to 2nd Feb 1862*

Book mark:

W. H. Pickett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Siskell Jr.

Wm. H. Siskell Jr., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ser. present and carried his horse and*

two equipments from Aug 21 to Dec 1

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1862

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Hall Jr.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *He is right int. & is*

fit to go

He was sent out for a

month of his

Book mark:

W. H. Hall Jr.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith Jr

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Smith
_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 12, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 12*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 12*, 186*2*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *during the war* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *7130 A*

General Notation---7130 A, 1877.

94
Beeler Charles

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Beeler	28	Charles
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

95

Beiskey. Joseph N
Co 4B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	De Bailey	28	Jasper N
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

96
Bernan. Frederick

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>In Berner</i>	28 <i>Frederick</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

97
Bender. James

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061090	26
2	8061174	27
3	8061286	28
4	8061388	29
5	8061486	30
6	8062709	31
7	32876247	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7/156 A. 1877
General Notation--7/56 A. 1877.

See also

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bender

Pr., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 35 years; height 5 feet 11 1/2 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair light

Where born Fayette Co. Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Gen. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted Oct 10th 1862 from Lexington Mo.

Dunton

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bender
Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12 1865.

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to

Aug 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
Lexington Mo Oct 10
1862

Book mark: 71560 a. g. o. (6 B) 1877

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bender
P.t

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct, 186 ?

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Deserted Oct 10
62. Sta. had in ser-
vice his own horse &
horse equipments
from Aug 31st to Oct
10th

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bender
Pt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Lates, Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Woolley

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bender

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 186 ?

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned & used
in the service one horse
since enlistment for
which he has received
no pay

Book mark:

W. J. Loe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bender
Pvt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bender

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where

Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo
years

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

⁹⁸
✓ Bender. John W

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061091	26
2	8061175	27
3	8061287	28
4	8061389	29
5	8061487	30
6	8061583	31
7	8061685	32
8	8061779	33
9	8061859	34
10	8061940	35
11	8062020	36
12	8062101	37
13	8062182	38
14	8062263	39
15	8062345	40
16	8062417	41
17	8062492	42
18	8062562	43
19	8062631	44
20	40966968	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 AEB 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jno. W. Bender

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63.54 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 70 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks.

Paid for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 64 to Jan 19 65

Book mark: 7156.4.4.4.0.6B.1877

Odum

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Capt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '64 to Oct 31
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Cav., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
as escort for provision
train since Aug 27 '64
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to Aug 31 '64
X Name appears in column
of "names present" cancelled by line.

Book mark:

O Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from March 3/64 to
June 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leung

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Cpl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
March 3/64 to April 30
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Cm, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent as guard
at Clinton since
Jan 23/64. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 24/64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

O. Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June 30
63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender,
P. 1

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On recent service
Aug 21/63. Pay due
for horse & equipments
from June 1/63 to
Aug 31/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W Bender
P. 1

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use &

risk of horse & horse
equipments from April
30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bonds,

Pvt.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for wear
and tear of horse & horse
equipments from Feb.
23/63 to Apr 20/63*

Book mark:

W. F. Loe

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bender
Capt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hill
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bender,
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments for 100 days
to 1st of Feb.

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Bender

P +

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1 1862

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached service at Sedalia. Has had in service his own horse & equipments from Aug 31 when last paid to Dec 31.

Book mark:

23

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Bender

P. 1

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Under arrest*

*Has had in service his
own horse, horse & equip-
ments, from Aug 31st
to Oct 31st*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M Bender

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept, June 30, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has served, and
in the service, one term,
since enlistment for
which he has received
no pay.*

Book mark:

W. S. L.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender
Pr.

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. C.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Bender

Prst, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where Gallatin
During the war in Mo.
Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. H. L.

⁹⁹
Bender. Robert R.

Co B, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061092	26
2	8061176	27
3	8061288	28
4	8061390	29
5	8061488	30
6	8061586	31
7	8061686	32
8	8061774	33
9	8061854	34
10	8061941	35
11	8062021	36
12	8062102	37
13	8062183	38
14	8062264	39
15	8062346	40
16	8062418	41
17	8062494	42
18	8062563	43
19	8062632	44
20	40966969	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A ENB 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Bender
Gt. Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 1865.
Muster-out to date Feb 12, 1865.
Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51 75 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 13 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan 19/65

Book mark: 7156 A. A. 4.0. (6 B 1817)

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent: Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1864.
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached ser-
vice at Jefferson City
since Oct 8 '64. Pay
due for use of horse
and horse equipments
from June 20 '64 to
Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

J. Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments - from Feb 29 '64
to June 5 '64

Book mark:

O Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender
Priv, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 29 '64 to April 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31, 1863
to Feb 29, 1864

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov and Dec.

, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31/63 to Dec 31
1863

Book mark:

O Leary

B | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Robert Bender

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30 63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

W. S. Log

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On account since

Aug 21/63 Pay due

use & risk of horse

& horse equipments,

from June 30/63 to

Aug 31/63

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from 4/13 to June 30/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 to Apr 30/63*
Under arrest

Book mark:

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyle

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Borden

Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments from October
to Feb 1863

Book mark:

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10

, 1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boyle

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cahoon - Bond

Pl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & horse equipments
from Dec 31/62
to Feb 1/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. ...
P. ...
..., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ... 1864

Present or absent ... Absent

Stoppage, \$... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$... 100

Remarks: Has had in service his own horse & equipments from Aug 31 when last paid to Dec 31. On detached service at ...

Book mark: ...

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender

Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 ?

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has had in service
his own horse, horse
equipment, from Aug
1st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

W. F. L.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

W. L. G.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert W. Under
P. 1

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned, used
in the service one horse
since enlistment for
which he has received
no pay

Book mark:

Under

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Bender

Pr

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 3 to Apr 30, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

W. H. A. E.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert R. Bender

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 1, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 25, 1861

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Record - 1862

White

100
Benedict. Moses

Co 9B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80582713	26
2	8071240	27
3	8071322	28
4	8071404	29
5	8071427	30
6	8071506	31
7	8071586	32
8	8071666	33
9	8078517	34
10	8080288	35
11	8071827	36
12	8080400	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Benedict

Priv, { Co. *B*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. July 2, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 2, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Nov. 29, 1864*, drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *67 95* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Valuation of horse
\$100. Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June
30/64 to Jan 25/65.*

Book mark:

Montague

23.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Miss Benedict

Det. Co. *E* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 31,* 186 *4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Returned in kind*

Valuation of Horse \$100.

*For use & risk of
Horse & Horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Aug
24/65*

Book mark: *4156 & 77.*

C. A. Miller
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Benedict

Plt

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Jan.
30/63 to Jan. 26/65*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

7th 11th 11th 11th Mo.

11th 11th 11th 11th
....., Co....., Reg't Missouri
11th 11th 11th 11th

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *11th 11th 11th 11th*, 186³.

Present or absent *11th 11th 11th 11th*

Company from which transferred *11th 11th 11th 11th*

Remarks: *By the 11th 11th 11th 11th*
of 11th 11th 11th 11th
11th 11th 11th 11th

11th 11th 11th 11th

Book mark:

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Benedict

4012, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
of *Moses Benedict* from
June 30 to Jan 31/65.*

Book mark:

Selah

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. L. Smith, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st to Jan 1st*

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for *Jan 1st to Jan 1st*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at
Camp Smith
Jan 1st to Jan 1st
1866*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses S. Suedes

In

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Lack at reflecting Mo

Dismissed horse & horse equipments from

June 30 64 to Oct 31 64

Book mark:

Abraham

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Benedict

Pr

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wesley L. Smith

Plt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *paid for me & rest of horse & equip 2 months from July 1st to June 30.*

Book mark:

cc

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Benedict

Privt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March. or April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On guard duty at

Lexington Mo.

Pay due for use & risk of
horse & horse equipments
from Feb 29th to April 30th 64.

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Moses Benedict.

1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Feb 1/64 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

J. A. Miller
Copied.

B

1st m. car

Mo.

Moses Benedict

Appears with rank of *Co.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *1st m. car* Roll dated

Warrsburg Mo. June 21, 1864.

Where born *Hay Island Pennsylvania*

Age *23* y'rs; occupation *Mechanic*

When enlisted *Feb 5*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Lexington Mo.*

For what period enlisted *sunlight* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5* ft. *9* in.

When mustered in *Feb 5*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Warrsburg Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *Cy*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Lafayette*

Lafayette Co. 6th Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Enrolled Benedict - 1st m. car - 1864

Spencer

Benedick, Moses

, Co. 4, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of volunteers, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, Charles Benedict desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at San Francisco this 3rd day of February 1864.

Witnes:

Witness: Mrs. Margaret Lott
Seal & Location of me

Charles Benedict

No. 1/

Moses Benedict
Volunteered at Livingston Mo
February 3^d 1864,
By Hon Risinger Lt Col
1st Regiment of Cas Mo & Ma

Enlistment; last served in Company (J)
 5th Regt of E M M
 Discharged Dec 31- 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ of _____, that the _____ years of age; and I _____ is _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am _____ the _____ of the UNITED STATES said _____ do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF _____ for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at day of
the

Witness:

(A. D. D. No. 74 & 75)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

I, *Moses Benedict* born in *Hay Island*
in the State of *Germany* aged *33* years,
and by occupation a *Mechanic* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *3rd* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: *Do*
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, es-
tablished by law for volunteers. And I, *Moses Benedict*, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo*
this *3rd* day of *February* 186*4* } *Moses Benedict*
Before *Wm Resinger 1st Lt*
Geo B 1st Co 8th Reg

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Thomson
Y. A. A. A. A.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Moses Benedict*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *3* feet
9 inches high.

Wm Resinger 1st Lt
Geo B 1st Regiment of *Co 8th* Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

the *28th* day of *March*, 186*4*, at *Lexington Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 1st Regiment of *Co 8th* Volunteers, on

Wm Resinger 1st Lt
Geo B 1st Regiment of *Co 8th* Volunteers,
A. C. of 1st Co 8th

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses Benedict desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
I declare, That I am 23 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saxington Mass
the 5th day of January 1864.

Witness:
Wm Hisinger 1st Lt
Rec'd 1st Lt

Moses Benedict

No. 1

Moses Benedict
Volunteered at Saxington Mass
February 3rd 1864,
By Wm Hisinger 1st Lt
Rec'd 1st Lt Regiment of Mass 8th Me

enlistment; last served in Company (I)
2nd Co Reg't of E M M
Discharged Dec 31st 1863.

APR. 1867. This enlistment was
filed in the Enrollment Office at P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
_____ years of age; and I
_____ that the
_____ is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Leanington

I, *Moses Benedict* born in *Kay Island*
in the State of *Germany* aged *33* years,
and by occupation a *Mechanic* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *5th* day of *February* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Moses Benedict* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opponents whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Leanington Mo*

this *5th* day of *February* 186*4*

BEFORE

Wm Klinger 1st Lt
Leo K 1st Lt } *Moses Benedict*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Atkinson
U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Moses Benedict*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Gray* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *5* feet
9 inches high.

Wm Klinger 1st Lt
Leo K 1st Lt } *Regiment of 1st Mo Sm. Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *28th* day of *Jan*, 186*7*, at *St. Louis, Mo*

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*

Regiment of *1st Mo. Sm. Volunteers*

on

Wm Klinger 1st Lt
Leo K 1st Lt

Warrensburg Mo
May 11th 1864

John Ballinger
Capt. Co. G 1st Cal. Mem
Commanding Station

Two men in company
who have never been
mustered and requests
they should be mustered
while at Lexington Mo.

Respectfully
Yours
J. Ballinger

Head Inventus Station
Harrowbury No May 11 1864

10

Respectfully Call your attention to the fact that I have two men in my Company (1st Co. M. D. Regt.) who have never been mustered. One of them was enlisted on the 9th Day of last Oct. & the other during the winter - they are worth good men but for some reason they have not been mustered. Their names are Gabriel M. Jacques & Moses Benedick. By attending to this matter while at Lexington you will greatly oblige your friend & obedient servant.

John Ballinger
Capt Co G 1st Cav Regt M.
Carnegie Station

Wm. Chapman
Jas. Linn. of Boston
Robert of Mo

101
Benner, Frederick

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064410	25
2	8064493	26
3	8064616	27
4	8064714	28
5	8068649	29
6	8064811	30
7	8064904	31
8	8065040	32
9	8066143	33
10	256-6-1881	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7156 A EM 77
256 6 EM 81

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 18 M. Co. Mo.

Frederick Benner

Co. C, 1 Reg't M. S. M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 256 - C. 1881

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Dec 28, 1881.

Discharged Dec. 2, 1862
at Sedalia Mo. on temporary
Certificate of disability.

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Berner
Priv. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wernsburg Mo. Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Aug 31, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks

*Discharged for
disability Dec 2/62
Sedalia Mo.*

Book mark:

7152 A 1877

Forrest
(copyist)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick Eimer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged in*
Surge. Gen. of Discharge
at St. Louis Mo. in
1862. Discharge & Final
Statement given.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

186

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks: This man is a private in the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. Co. D.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Binner

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *services*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred & issued
his own horse & horse
equipments from Feb.
1862 to Oct 1862*

Book mark:

2
Frederick B. Turner
2d Co. 8th Reg't N.Y. Inf.

for Feb. 25, 1862

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark:.....

(159)

Copyright

B / S.M. Car. Mo.

Frederick Beman
Priv, Co. D, / Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri S.M. Car.

for July & Aug., 1862

When attached to Hosp. Aug 1, 1862

How employed Chief Cook

Present or absent - Noted.

Remarks: Has been on
duty from July 1st,
to Sept. 1st, 1862

Filed with Fred. Benner

Book mark :

M. Jackson

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Merrick Brown
Pi, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned his gun & equipments from Feb. 15/62. Pay due to us & risk of loss from that date.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Finney

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Amel. M. S. M. horse
& equipments from Feb. 5
to June 1. For M. S. M. horse
& equipments from
that date. Added to
the M. S. M. set equip-
ments. M. S. M. M. S. M.
\$32.75.*

Book mark:

John D. H. H. H.

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Frederick Binner
2d, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 9 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse sent
into the ser-
vice Feb. 17, 62.

Book mark:

Thos. J. [Signature]
Cof. [Signature]

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Fredrick Benner

Pi., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Unionville Mo Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 3*, 1862

Where *Unionville*

Period *during the war in two* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Lock mark: *256 C. 946 (E) 881*

Murray, Jr.
Copyist.

Bennett, Frederick

1st, Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1278
Fredrick Benner
10
not co "D" 1st regt in
Discharged Dec 3/62.
se in discharge

COMPARED WITH
RECORDED BY
1883

War Department, A.G.O.,
April 25th 1883.
"He was discharged, Dec^r
2^d 1862, at Sedalia, Mo., on
Surgeons Certificate of disability."
There is no Certificate of disability
on file.

Discharge Register, Department
of Missouri Storm.

Station - Sedalia -

Comdg Offr - John Hyckoff.

Med. Offr - J. W. Greder

Cause of discharge - "Chronic Rheu-
matism - & Ulceration of leg".

Date of Order for discharge Dec. 2. 1862
In 256. C. A.G.O., (S.B.) 1881, and
Report from records of diso^d Commands.

W. R. Butler
Asst. Adj. General

686. 11/5

Page 2^d on

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Ellulmoke

Please report from Kansas Sedalia,

Mo., nature of disability for which disability

and return Can to

Ruby Scott

April 7/83

1866.

Discharge Register
Department of Missouri
shows

Frederick Bruner

D. 1 "Mo. S. M. Cary.

station.

Sedalia

Quidg off John Wyckoff

Med. off J. H. Trader

Cause of disability

Chronic Pneumonia

ulceration of Leg.

Date of order for discharge

December 2^d 1862.

osoe

4.21.83 { R. B. H. B.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 5th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Fredrick Benner was enrolled on the 3^d
day of July, 1862, at Unionville Mo,
in Company "D", 1st Regiment of M. & F. Co.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 19
day of July, 1862, at Unionville Mo,
in Company D, 1st Regiment of M. & F. Co.
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
 months of Nov & Dec, 1862, he is reported
 "Discharged on Surg Cert of Disability
 at Padalia Mo Dec 3^d 1862."

See 256 C. 81.
See also indorsement which shows
discharged Dec 2^d 1862

Chas. Beck
Adj. Genl

me
jm

¹⁰²
Bentley. Frederick G

Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068167	25
2	8068264	27
3	8068395	28
4	8068492	29
5	8068585	30
6	8068744	31
7	8069889	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. E. B. 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Franklin B. Lewis
_____, Co. _____ 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 19th, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from service*

*at Sept 17th 1865, Lexington,
Miss.*

Book mark: *In relation to*
(over)

Clasie

WAR. 16

8069889

1891*

*House purchased by
the Government See
7134 U. G. A. (E.B.)
1877.*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Private S. M. Cav.

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 to 11*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from the 2nd at*
Lebanon Sept 17 62

Book mark:

....., Co., Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For 1862 .

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.....

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Murrell

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *W. H. Murrell is a*

W. H. Murrell

W. H. Murrell is a

W. H. Murrell

Book mark:

W. H. Murrell

1 S. M. Cav. | **Mo.**

Company
....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 12 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *100*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Wilkerson

 , Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

February, March 12, 1862.

Muster-in to date March 12, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 12, 1862.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation - 1367. 77.

103
Berry. Alexander

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Portrait

Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064497	26
2	8064626	27
3	8064718	28
4	8064814	29
5	8064907	30
6	8064987	31
7	8065069	32
8	8065137	33
9	8065209	34
10	8065277	35
11	8065343	36
12	8065432	37
13	8065520	38
14	8065612	39
15	8065703	40
16	8065789	41
17	8065876	42
18	8065961	43
19	8066030	44
20	8066145	45
21	8066247	46
22	8066392	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1. Mo. Mo.

Alexander Berry
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf. Mo.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., March 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 33⁶⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse
\$125.00, of horse Equipments
\$20.00. Due list for
one Canteen, one Haversack
\$1.12. Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse Equip-
ments.

Book mark:

W. F. Buzan

MAR. 16

8058992

416314

present from June 30, 1864
to Jan, 23, 1865. Clothing
lost killed Feb, 29, 1864.
Joined by transfer from
Co. "F", Cav. M. S. M. Mch.
12, 1862, by order of Lt.
Col. Woolfolk, of which
no written record exists;
all so joined accounted
for in this roll, mustered
out by reason of expira-
tion of term of service.

B | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Berry
Priv. Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo. Feb 1 186 *5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec 3* 186 *4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer*
from Co. H. 1st Cavalry
Mo. Feb 12/62, mustered
on expiration of term.

Entire entry cancelled
by line drawn through it

Book mark: *7152 a 1877*

Powell
(copyist)

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander, Perry
Sgt., Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Age 18
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenton, Mo. Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 53.68
Since last settlement Feb 29, 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: ~~Reassigned in Service of~~ *Reception of horse*

\$ 25.00 Equipments of 20.00
pay due for full risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Jan 30, 64 to
Jan 3, 65. Due there-
on

Book mark: 7156 A 1877

* Added Dec 2, 1865

Perry

MAR. 16

8066247

218910

Up.
for 1 Canteen & 1 Kaver
Sack \$1.12.

Received by transfer
from Co B 16th Inf
Mar 12/62 by order of
Col Woolfolk,

P
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Berry

priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*55*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* ^{*55*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse & equipments from Jan 8/65 to Jan 23, 65.*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Berry
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from June 30/64
to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

J.B. Gage

15 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Albion Perry
_____, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
and equipments
Sept. from June 30 to Oct
31st*

Book mark: _____

Paylon

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Glenville Perry

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 100

Remarks: Pay due for use

of risk of horse & horse
equipment to June
30 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Forrest

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Berry
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb 29
to June 30/64

Book mark:

Forrest
Copied

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Berry
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 14/64, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Furlough

since April 14/64.

Pay due for use of

of horse & horse equip-

ment from Feb 27 to

April 15/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander B. B. B.
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 31 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks

Purchased and
owned horse & horse
equipments from Dec 31/63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

B
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Perry

Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
horse equipments
from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvan B. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *60* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *12* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip. from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

Steele

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Berry
A, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of
horse & horse
Equip from June
30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

Steels

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Berry

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *50.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *4th pay due for use
of horse & team & horse
equipment from March 1st to
June 30 63.*

Book mark:

P. 1000 | Mo.

Frederick Perry
Co. 1, Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turned out and armed
his own horse and horse
equipments. Paid by him
for me & wife of same
from Mar 1 to Apr 15 1862

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lee

Lee, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *500*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & turned
his horse & horse equip-
ments from 11.31 to
12.31. As the
unit & horse & equipment
were not*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen B. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52 75* *100* for *4 mos. equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Thoroughbred animal
broken & well equipped
from Feb 22 to Dec 31
1862. Also had for one
week & more from
date of enlistment.*

Book mark: _____

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Dyer

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 3* to *Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *same period*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred & issued
his own horse & horse
equipments from Feb.
22/62 to Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

Wm. Dyer
Copied

C. H. Allen

Co., Reg't of In. Cav.

for CP, 27, 186

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: -----

Book mark:.....

(159)

Copyright.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Stephen Birn

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled July 22 1862
Arrived Muster in
March 12 1862 Laclede Mo
during war in Mo)*

Book mark:

Thompson

5 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Perry
Pi., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own
horse & equipments from
Feb. 22 1862. Pay due
for use & risk of same,
from that date. Indebted
to the U.S. for all equipments.
Reg. Standard \$32.40.

Book mark: _____

Wm. J. Perry
Corr.

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander G. King
Li, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 1st to Feb 3rd*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horses date of*
entry into the Service
Feb 2nd 1862.

Wick in 4006
Expenses in Co. Mustered
March 12, 62 by S. P. King.

Book mark:

General Notation---1130 A. 1871.

Henry J. King

104
Beverage. Henry

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8068164 26

2 8068261 27

3 8068467 28

4 8069884 29

5 30

6 31

7 32

8 33

9 34

10 35

11 36

12 37

13 38

14 39

15 40

16 41

17 42

18 43

19 44

20 45

21 46

22 47

23 48

24 49

25 50

Book Mark: 7156 A E B 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Savage,
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 29, 1865, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 1865

Last paid to _____, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Being transferred*
from 1st Mo. Cavalry to

Book mark: *James L. Savage*
(over)

MAR. 16

8069884

41891*

for release by the govern-
ment - see 7156 W.A.G.O.
1803. 1. 11

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. C. C.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died May 2 62 at home while on leave of absence of 100 days.

Book mark:

John C. C. C.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Thompson

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 12 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent at home sick*

on furlough from Apr 2 1862

Book mark:

P. H. Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186.....

Muster-in to date 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186.....

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation:

Beverage, Henry
1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R2
Henry Beverage
Trin. St., Can. Med. M.
Died. May 6. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1861.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 6*, 186*5*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry Perazaga was enrolled on the *8*
 day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Laclede Mo.*,
 in Company *F*, *1* Regiment of *Cal. Ho. S. M.*
 Volunteers, to serve *_____* years, *or* during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
 mustered into service as a *Private* on the *12*
 day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Laclede Mo.*,
 in Company *F*, *1* Regiment of *Cal. Ho. S. M.*,
 Volunteers, to serve *_____* years *or* during the war, ^{in Mo.} On the
 Muster^{Roll} of Company *F*, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~
~~months of~~ *March 15*, 186*5*, he is reported
 "Died of Brain fever *May 6*, 186*2*
 at *San Antonio*"

127

W. H. M.

Chas. P. Smith
U. S. A.

✓ Bibee¹⁰⁵, William

Co 1 B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068060	25
2	8067230	26
3	8067314	27
4	8067405	28
5	8067494	29
6	8067586	30
7	8067672	31
8	8067764	32
9	8067852	33
10	8067910	34
11	8067987	35
12	8080292	36
13	8058611	37
14	8080400	38
15	32876722	39
16	36636631	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bibby

Prs.

{ Co.

B

, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 147⁵⁷/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due 16 \$ for Ord. Stores

100 Valuation of horse

\$100. Pay due for use and

risk of horse and horse

equipments from June

30/64 to Dec 31/64.

Book mark:

Montague

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Zybee⁺
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

July, 1863: Gained July 23,
Taborville, Enlisted in Co.

Apr., 1864: Absent on Det. Serv.
in pursuit of Quantrel &
Band, since Apr. 28, '64.

Feb., 1865: Absent sick at Har-
rensburg, Mo., since Feb. 17,
'65.

Apr., 1865 (Detachment of Co. B, 1st Mo.
S. M. Cav.): Absent on detached
service at Hickman's Mill,
Mo., since Apr. 26, '65.

+ Name appears also as
Zibee.

Book mark:

Gruber

B Wm. S. M. Carr **Mo.**

William Baylee
Consolidated Lett.
Priv., Co. B, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Carr.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo., Aug 4 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred E

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

C. R. Owen.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bybee

Bk

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 72 100 for Ordnance
Cont.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
April 26, 1865, at Hick-
mons Mill Mo. Pay due
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bybee

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 23*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 23*, 186*5**

Where *Abbeville Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick*

at Harrisonburg Mo.

Since Feb 17 1865

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harrison

TB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bybee
Cin, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863

Where Taherville Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay
due from June 30/64
to Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bybee

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.*

Where Taborville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Lexington Mo
since Oct 19/64. Pay due
for horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bybee

Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.*

Where Lawrenceville Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bibee

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.*

Where Tahererville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bybee

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.*

Where Savannah, Ga.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

Absent in pursuit of Quarters

& Band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bibee

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 9 feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.*

Where Lubbock Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to feby 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bibber

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.*

Where Tabernville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Biber
Cny Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 23, 1863.*

Where

Taberville Mo

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$18⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Arre pay due
from July 23/63 to Oct 31/63
Not paid since
enlistment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Samuel

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bibee

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.*

Where *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from July 23/63 to Aug. 31/63

* Roll torn.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Tg

S. M. Co.

Mo.

William F. Rice

Bt., Co. C, Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Muncie, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 23, 1863.

Where Faber, Mo.

Period during the war
years.Valuation of horse, \$ 100. ¹⁰⁰100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100. ¹⁰⁰100

Remarks: Killed by enemy in action.

F. Rice

Book mark:

General No.

R. Rice

Pa. S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Baker

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet 0 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Monticello, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 23, 1863.

Where Tabberville, Mo.

By whom L. A. Hille; term 3 yrs.

Remarks:

106

Bibby. William
Co E B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Bibby</i>	28 <i>mm</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

107
Biggs, Calvin

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064409	28
2	8064495	29
3	8064615	30
4	8064783	31
5	8064877	32
6	8066145	33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark: 7156 A E 1877

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Biggs

Prv., Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Oct. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

April 30, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for
disability Aug 23/62
Lochle Mo*

Book mark:

1156 A 1877

Forrest

3 1st. Cav. Regt.

Ensign Biggs

Pi. Co. & 1st. Cav. Regt.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for 20 - 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Aug 20, 62
at Laclede, Mo. by
Brig. Gen. Schottel.
Discharge & final
statement given

Book mark:

3
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Sigge

Si, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged on disability
Aug 23 or at Falmouth Mo. by
order of Gen. Schofield
Sigge & Finni statements
given.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edwin Biggs

Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 5*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned his own horse & equipments from Feb. 3^d on. Pay due for use & risk of same, from that date. Expended to the U.S. for set equipments Reg. Standard \$32.40*

Book mark: *1*

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Biggs

Pri., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll
for Feb. 19 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horses date of
entry into the ser-
vice, Feb. 3/62.

Book mark:

Henry J. [Signature]

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Calvin Biggs

Pri, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Knowville Mo. Feb. 18, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 3, 1862

Where Winnville

Period.....*during the war in no.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :.....

6. John Nelson - 1893-1957

(856)

Monroe
Copyright

15 Niggs Calvin
Port. Co. 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Family
CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

R 3
11

Calvin Biggs

in private Co. *D*

1st *Reg't of M. S. M.*

Approved

Robt. S. Richardson

Aug 23

Brig. Surg. M. S. M.

Adgms. M. S. M. August 20. 1862

To be discharged

By order of

Brig. Genl. Schofield

C. M. Harris

Asst. Surg.

R 3
Adjutant General's Office.

Jul 23 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Entered on Casualty Rolls
Alb. D.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Calvin Biggs a private of Captain *Wm A. Shelton's*
Company, (C.) of the *first Cavalry* Regiment of *United States*
Missouri State Militia was enlisted by *N. S. Marshall* of
the *Regiment of* at *Unionville, Mo.*
on the *this* day of *February* 1862, to serve *during the year* he was born
in *Jayette Co* in the State of *Ohio* is *forty-five*
years of age, *five* feet *11* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *10* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

The principal cause of disability existed prior to his enlistment, but has been increased by the necessary exposure in camp.

STATION:

DATE:

Wm A. Shelton, Captain.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Calvin Biggs* of
Captain *Shelton's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because
of *(Here consult par. 1131, p. 945, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)* *various conditions*
of the vein of left leg, & a debility resulting from
age and exposure. Existing to some extent prior to
his enlistment.

John W. Tracer, M.D., Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this

23

day of *August*

1862, at *La Crosse, Miss.*

Geo W Thompson adjt. 1st Batt. 1st Reg. Minn.

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

¹⁰⁸
Birchfield, Henry C
Co. La, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8057979	25
2	80579115	26
3	8079182	27
4	8079257	28
5	8079342	29
6	8079429	30
7	8079510	31
8	8079589	32
9	8079664	33
10	8079740	34
11	8079811	35
12	8079880	36
13	8080091	37
14	8058390	38
15	8080038	39
16	8080192	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark: 7156 A EN 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

65

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Birchfield
Capt., { Co. A., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864, drawn since \$ 90⁴²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 7156 A. A. G. O.

P. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080192

1891

(E/B) 1877; also S.O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Birchfield
Priv., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg, Mo. Mar 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 79⁷² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$105;
equipments \$32.40

Retained in Service
Pay due for private horse
& equipments from June
30/64 to Jan'y 6/65

Book mark: Dec 7156, a a 5 Q. E. B. 77

H. M. Jackson

B

Wm. S. M. Galt

Mo.

Henry C. Birchfield

Reg't Missouri S. M. Galt
Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Galt

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *L.*

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

J. E. Nichol

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Birchfield
Capt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

03

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Birchfield
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for August 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: by due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Aug 30/65.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Birchfield
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
hys. + equipments
from June 30/64
to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:

J. W. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Birchfield
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Horse + equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Birchfield

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

M Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Birchfield
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipment,
from Feb'y 29/64
to June 30/64.
On detached
service

Book mark:

M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Birchfield
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipment
from Feb'y 29/64 to
Apr 30/64.

Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

W. M. Packard

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Birchfield
Priv

Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

By due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Birchfield
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 105 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for
private horse &
equipments from
Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31,
'63.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Burchfield
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from June 1st/63 to
Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson
(358) Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Birchfield
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of ^{Private} horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from June 1st 63 to
Aug. 31st 63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Birchfield
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse and Equipments
from June 1st/63 to
Apr. 30/63 Acc. 2 cont.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13 S. M. Co. | **Mo.**

James C. Birchfield
Det., Co. 1, / S. M. Co. Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Leicester Mo., Aug. 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date Aug. 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 1, 1863.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period during the war
years

Remarks: Pay \$25.00

Premium \$2.00 due

Book mark:

Genl. No. 1152

Blank

109

Bird. John
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Parate | Parate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071883	26
2	8071976	27
3	8072082	28
4	8072153	29
5	8072253	30
6	8072353	31
7	8072481	32
8	8072577	33
9	8072669	34
10	8072763	35
11	8072869	36
12	8072966	37
13	8073062	38
14	8073160	39
15	8073257	40
16	8073348	41
17	8073435	42
18	8073522	43
19	8073608	44
20	8073690	45
21	8073758	46
22	8073765	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 11 S. M. Co. Mo.

John Bird

1st. Co. H, Reg't Missouri M. Co.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lansburg Mo., Apr. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 5, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 62 84 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 57 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Val horse, \$125;

horse eqpts \$32.40.

Pay due for use and
risk of horse & horse
eqpts from Jan 30, 65
to Jan 28 65.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

B. | 1st Reg't | Mo.

Capt Bird

Plt, Co H, 1st Reg't Missouri C. Inf

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Near Mansfield

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered into

Service H. R. 31, 1862 at
Mansfield Mo. by Maj
C. H.

Book mark:

J. A. Hines
Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
work & risk of horse
& horse & eqts from
June 30, 64 to Jan.
25, 65

Detained in Gen
ster in Hospital in
hospital at Co. 1 S. M.
Harrisonburg Mo

Book mark:

H. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Wild
_____, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detailed as can*

ster in draft Oct at

Can M. S. S.

Pay due for use &

risk of horse & horse

rights from June 30 to 5

Dec 31 64.

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 24 Oct 1860, 1860.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: continued from p. 101

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Birch

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *urnished horse*

*& horse eqpts furnished
from 1st to Aug 31, 64*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29* to *June 30*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Feb 29 to June 30, 1869.*

Book mark:

M. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

John Smith, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125-00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from Feb 28, 1864 to Apr 30 1864*

Book mark:

C. K. Allen

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 63 to Feb. 29, 1864*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On furlon
furnished horse & horse
rights from Oct 31, 63 to
Feb 29, 64.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John D. ...

pt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
2 horse eqpts from Oct
31 to Dec 1st*

Book mark:

J. Harrison

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John P. ...
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*
& horse eqpts from
June 30 to Oct 11, 64.

Book mark:

79

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Reuben B. Beck

Pt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In direct

*Service furnished
horse & horse equip.
from June 30/63
to Aug 31/63.*

Book mark:

Stee

1 S. M. Cav. **Mo.**

John Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished a horse & horse equipments from April 25th to June 1st '63*

Book mark :

R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 28/63 to Apr 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

P. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
horse equipment
from Oct. 31/62 up to
Dec. 24/62.

Book mark:

Martie

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

Det, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug 31 when
last paid up to
Dec, 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Rinn

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipments from Aug 31, 1862, last paid up to Oct. 31, 62.

Book mark:

Martin

B *18th Mo.* **Mo.**

John Bird

Plt, *Co H*, *1* Reg't Missouri *8th Mo.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

For *Dated Sep 25*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Martin

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his horse and equipments and brought into service Mar 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse.
Mar. 6th. Owns his
own and own equip-
ment from entrance of
horse. Absent on det-
ached service at Maysville Mo.

Book mark:

Martin

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 31 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bird

Priv., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayeville Mo. March, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 31, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 6, 1862.*

Where *Mayeville*

Period *during war.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *85.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--see index.

Martin

¹¹⁰
Birkes. Samuel

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Birkes	28	Samuel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	1

Book Mark:

See also

Black. Lafayette

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066290	26
2	8066370	27
3	8066471	28
4	8066579	29
5	8066680	30
6	8066779	31
7	8066878	32
8	8066973	33
9	8067067	34
10	8067156	35
11	8067235	36
12	8067319	37
13	8067410	38
14	8067499	39
15	8067576	40
16	8067731	41
17	8068109	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Black

Corps, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability

May 22/64 by order of the

by Order of Maj Genl Rosecrans

Book mark : _____

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Black

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

Feb 29/64 to May 22/64.

Discharged for disability May 22/64
by order Genl Rosecrans

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Black

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

absent in pursuit of Quarters

& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Black

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22nd, 1862.*Where Albany Mo *Period 3 years.*Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Horse Pay due fromOct 31/63 to Feb 29/64\$12.00 due by Stoppage in error on roll
of June 24/63 for 1 Austria cabinet (found &
returned)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Black
 Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from

Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

\$12.00 due by Quapaw in error on roll
 of June 30/63 for another Colonel's horse, & paid
 & returned.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

75

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette Black
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63
\$12.00 due by stoppage in
Error on roll of June 30/63 for
one Aueran carbine gun found^{returned}

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Horseman

B.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lafayette Black

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Lafayette

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lafayette
Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 1863.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due horse*
and rider horse
and horse equipments
from Apr 21 to
June 30 1863 \$12.00

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8067156

1891

for

Andrews turbine

Mo.

Appears on

for

186

When

186

Where

Period

Years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....	100
--	-----

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(ပိတ်)

Copyright.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel
Reid, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where *Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.* *See*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *I due for*

reimbursement of horse and

equipment from Gov't

1st 1st Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *March*

A | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Samuel Lee

Samuel Lee, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*7*.*

Where *Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *First in roll*

Second in roll

Third in roll

Fourth in roll

Fifth in roll

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saville - Jack

Tr., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period.....years.* *During war*
Mo

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished and*

his horse and horse

equipment since

enlistment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :.....

at *57th*
Laybournette
Co. E, Reg't *1st* *Reg't*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25* 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saville Black

Co., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 1867*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Enrollment*

Has his own horse

and is not

paid for the same

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Luce

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date* *Jan 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 30*, 186*7*. *

Where *Albany, N. Y.* *

Period *1* years. * *See also card*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *under horse since*

Mar. 30 and for 30

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lawrence *Esch*
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Present
for *March 27 to April 30*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period.....years.* *During War*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Lawrence Black

Pr, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *5* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Jan. 22. 186

Muster-in to date *March 186*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 22* 186 *

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *1* years. * *see*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* ** Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

J. Black, Lafayette
Co. G, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Lafayette Black,
Jain & Co. Merchants
Quincy, May 22. 1864

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb 4*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Safayette Black, was enrolled on the *22*
day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Mass. Mr.*,
in Company *E*, *1* Regiment of *Col. H. S. M.*
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in the} during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *22*
day of *March*, 186*2*, at *Mass. Mr.*,
in Company *E*, *1* Regiment of *Col. H. S. M.*
Volunteers, to serve ~~years~~ ^{in the} during the war. On the
muster ^{roll} Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *March 22*, 186*3*, he is reported
Private *Discharged* *for disability* *May*
22 1864 at *Gen. S. Mr.*

187

Adm.

Adm. Brack
A. H. G.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *4, 5, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statement in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPANED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
MAILS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

Lafayette Blake
11611
Corporal Co. *1st*
Reg't of *1st*
APPROVED
May 22
Wm. H. Miles

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DEPT.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., *May 16th* 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By Order of Maj. Gen'l ROSECRANS:

Wm. H. Miles
Asst. Adj't. General.

Adjutant General's Office,
June 3 1864
Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864
1st. Div. 2nd. Regt. May 16/64

Entd in Col. Kelly's Run
1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Lafayette Black, a Sergeant, of Captain Joseph M. Little Company, (C) of the First Regiment of United States Cavalry was enlisted by May 22nd 1862 of the First Regiment of Cavalry at Albany Mo on the 22 day of March, 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born in Champlain in the State of Ohio, is 30 years of age, 5 feet 10 1/2 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Said soldier has been for several months afflicted with general debility, accompanied by great depression of spirits, nervous prostration, by his long absence from his wife and family, and other misfortunes at his home.

STATION: German town Mo.

DATE: May 5th 1864

W. J. Hardesty 1st Lt.
Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Lafayette Black of Captain J. M. Little's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of General debility of long standing. He has not been under my care, but I am inclined to believe he has functional derangement of the liver and stomach. He has had malaria for some time, was healthy prior to enlistment.
Clinton Mo.
May 10th 1864

J. F. Hart

Asst. Surgeon.

1st Cav. M. S. M.

DISCHARGED, this 22nd day of May, 1864, at German town
Missouri

W. J. Hardesty 1st Lt.
Co. 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Commanding the Reg^t Station

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Gentryville County Gentry State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

¹²
Black. Oliver P

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077258	26
2	8077335	27
3	8077412	28
4	8077502	29
5	8077589	30
6	8077674	31
7	8077754	32
8	8077874	33
9	8078257	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas F Black

Pl, Co. M 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept Bks Mo, July 1; 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed in action

by the enemy on
Tafay Hill Co. 4th
reg. 70/64.

Book mark : _____

State

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in action*

at Chickamauga

Sept. 20, 1864

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for 22nd June, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks:

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to June*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty with 1st Caval*

Book mark:

John C. Smith

23 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. C. Smith

Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark : _____

Wm. C. Smith
(358) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Chas. D. Smith

Chas. D. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use and
hire of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 1st 63
to Dec 31st 63. Paid in
check at Murfreesburg
Mo. since Dec 25/63*

Book mark:

Chas. D. Smith

100 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Chas. C. Smith

100, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

C | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. B. B. B.

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 22nd 31st*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Horse
& Equipments from July 6th
to Aug 2nd*

Book mark:

Wm. B. B. B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith
Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *15* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 22, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Illinois*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--1156 A. 187.

Black, Oliver P.
Co. M, 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oliver P. Black
Pr. Co "M" 1st Inf. Mev
Killed Aug 20/64.

COMPARE WITH
AND CORRECT
1914

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb'y 8th*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Oliver P. Black was enrolled on the *6th*
day of *June*, 1863, at *Gallatin Mo.*,
in Company "M", *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *22nd*
day of *Aug.*, 1863, at *Lexington Mo.*,
in Company "M", *1st* Regiment of *Infantry*
Volunteers, to serve *3* years, or during the war. On the
Mustered Roll of Company "M", of that Regiment, for the
months of *dated July 12th*, 1863, he is reported
"Killed in action by the enemy at *Lafayette*
Co Mo Aug 20th 1864,"

(187)

Chas. F. Smith
A. J. Smith

July 11th

113
Black, Samuel
Co B A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058018	25
2	8061826	26
3	8061861	27
4	8061948	28
5	8062028	29
6	8062108	30
7	8062189	31
8	8062268	32
9	8062350	33
10	8062422	34
11	8062498	35
12	8062567	36
13	8077115	37
14	8080098	38
15	8058420	39
16	8080198	40
17	3011-C-1871	41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

7156 A EMB 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

3011-C-1871

See also

B 1st M. Cav. Me

Samuel Black

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. S. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3011-C-1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct. 27, 1891.

Call from

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

(475)

P. J. Gallagher

Copyright

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black
Regt. { Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 9, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *2429*, 1864; drawn since \$ *61*^{*42*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*39*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark: *See 7156 A. A. G. O.*

R. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080198

1891

1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

73 | 17th S. M. Co. | Mo.

Samuel Black,
Squad Leader,
Pvt., Co. D, A. I. Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred 73.

Remarks: Paid due for use & risk
of horse and horse equipments
from Aug. 2 64 to Dec. 14
64, Due the U. S. for master
Beet & Plate 37 Cts.

Book mark :

Callaway
J. P. W.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black

Priv., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for
ordnance 3.40.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and
L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lammie F. L. C.
Priv., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipments
from May 24 to Dec 44. 1864.
Recruit Co B. 1st Cav Regt in
Temporary attached to 1st
1st Cav Regt in

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black
Ow

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: stoppage of two
months pay proper
by sentence of G. C. M.
Pay due for care
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Aug 2/64
to Dec 14/64

Book mark:

Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stoppage of 100
months proper by
sentence of G. C. M.
Pay due for use of
horse and horse equip-
ments from Aug 2 '64
to Oct 14 '64

Book mark:

O. Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug, 1864.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: stoppage of two
months pay proper
by sentence of C. M.
Aug 9 '64. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Aug 2 '64 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black
PM

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice messenger to War
renting since June 15
'65. Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Feb 24 '64
to June 30 '64.

Book mark:

O. Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Feb 29/64
to Apr 30/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black

PM

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 3/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

O. Leary

B | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Black

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ment, from June 30
63 to Oct 31/63*

Book mark:

W. B. L.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of each of horse
horse equipments
from June 30/62 to
Aug 31/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Black

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of horse & horse equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

B | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Frank

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 10/68*, 186³.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Apr 20/68 to Sept 30/68*

Book mark: _____

usobg

B | *S. M. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Samuel Black

B, Co. *B*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cav.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston, Mo., Oct. 3, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 3, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 20, 1863.*

Where *Pink Hill, Mo.*

Period *during the war*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Neither Property nor Person*

paid

Book mark: *3011-C-1871*

General Muster-in

Black

114

Blackley Andrew C

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Blackley	28	Andrew C
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

Blain. Henry

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066376	26
2	8066477	27
3	8066577	28
4	8066678	29
5	8066777	30
6	8066876	31
7	8066971	32
8	8067068	33
9	8067157	34
10	8067236	35
11	8067320	36
12	8067411	37
13	8067500	38
14	8067591	39
15	8067678	40
16	8067759	41
17	8067837	42
18	8067915	43
19	8067992	44
20	8059031	45
21	200-1109	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1515 A EB 73 with 12th-
200-1109- General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B / 1 Mo Cav Mo

Henry Blain

, Co. E, / Reg't Mo 'M Cav'

NOTATION.

Book mark:

1515 - A - 73 with
Bkn 205 - 69

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Mar. 19. 1873

Horse lost at Taberwille, Mo.,
about June 20, 1863, while
turned out on the prairie
to graze, on account of the
Government failing to supply
sufficient forage, having already
been stolen; also horse
wounded and lost at the bat-
tle of Dug Ford, Mo., Oct.
12, 1863, together with equip-
ments.

C. R. Zappone

B 1st Mo. Mo.

Henry Blain

Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri In Cav.
Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date April 2, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 52 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse Equipments from June 30, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864 Stole out 5 2/3 dollars for one Haversack, one Book mark: For loss of horse

W. H. Hagan

MAR. 16

8059031

★ 1891 ★

Waist belt, & sash &
 one Capi from ch & such
 Muster out to take
 effect April 2, 1865,
 Recruit who joined
 The Company since
 organization. Mustered
 out by reason of ex-
 piration of term of
 service.

B.m. See 1515 A. A. G. O.
 (ETB) 1873.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blain

Plt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not borne on Co. muster roll

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: For loss of horse

1515.12.1873

Marion

TB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Odenry TB Laine
Genl., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/64 to
Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Odenry

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blain

Pvt., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Lexington Mo
 since Sep 15/64. Pay chie
 for horse & Equipment from
 Jan 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blain

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blain

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
April 1/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blaine

Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22nd, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb'y 22/64 to April 30/64
Absent in pursuit of Rebel
& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blain

Oct, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feby 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blain

Pat

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9 Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100* +

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*

Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

+ as reported on roll for Jan & Feb 64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

T.C.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Denny Blair
Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186 *2*

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰*₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due*
from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houseton

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry Blain

Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 22, 1862.*

Where

Albany *

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Daggett

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

February 1865

Company, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1865*, 1865.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *250* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for services*

paid to horse and

horse services

for 2 months

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

F. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry F. Davis
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Wiley Appint.

5 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Henry Kline

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 3, 1865.*

Where Laurens.*

Period 2 years.* Laurens Mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has due for me

and will a horse and

have equipment for

same 2 to 3 months

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

File 25

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 20, 1867 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 2, 186 .*

Where *

Period years. * 1 year 7 mo.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : Transferred

from Co. F to Co. E

1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

at Fort Smith, Ark.

on 20th Sept. 1867

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

Transferred

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kenan L. Cain

2nd, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10 & 11*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 10*, 186*7*.*

Where *Salisbury*.*

Period *1* years.* *in*
the

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled at home*

his horse and horse equipments

were also enrolled

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Thompson

St. ...

Ferry ...

Co. ... Reg't ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. ...

..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 5*, 186*7*.*

Where *Killbuck*.*

Period *...* years.* *...*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

...

...

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. Smith*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period.....years.* *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Dis. Paid since*

Apr 2

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Cairn

Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

Exam
for *Mar 22 to Apr 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 3*, 1862.

Where *Gallatin Mo*.

Period years. * *during ill*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Apr 3 1862
Gallatin Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gen - 7156 A
General Number --- 7156 A

Mustered

✓ Blain. ¹¹⁶ John

Co E, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066377	28
2	8066478	29
3	8066576	30
4	8066677	31
5	8066776	32
6	8066860	33
7	8066956	34
8	8067048	35
9	8067135	36
10	8067210	37
11	8067296	38
12	8067386	39
13	8067562	40
14	8068106	41
15	Bkn-205-1869	42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

Bkn 205 69

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1 Sm Cav Mo

John Blain

, Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo Sm Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Bkn- 205- 69

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 28, 1870

One horse captured by the enemy
at Taborville, Mo, June 20, 1863,
and one horse captured by the
enemy at the same place August
1. 1863, deduct \$4.00 overpaid
for use and risk of horse.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Y. Klein

Regt, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on ^{Aug 23} Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Recruit, Discharged for

disability Feb 27/64 German

Town Mo by Order Brig

Genl Brown.

Book mark: One horse captured by

over

(361)

Updhill
(Copy)

MAR. 16

8068106

01891*

the enemy at Taborville Mo
June 20/63 4 one horse captured
by the enemy at the same place
Aug 1/63. Deduct \$4.00 over
paid for use & risk of horse
Vide Bkn - 205-69.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Blair

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Feb 27/64

by Ord. Brig Genl Brown Comdg

Dis Cen Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Blain

Capt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 23, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from Oct
31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Blair
2nd Inf. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 23, 1862

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Blain

2nd Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Mary*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for.

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service.*

Horse pay due from June 30 to 30 (Aug. 31/63)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *One horse captured over*

Loggett

MAR. 16

8067210

218914

by the enemy at Luboville
Mo. June 20/63 and One
horse captured by the
enemy at the same place
August 1st 1863 deduct
\$4.00 overpaid for use
and risk of horse. Vide
Blen. - 205 - 69

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...

5th Reg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*4*.*

Where *Delaware*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *1*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *1*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for service*

from 1st to 3rd

of 1864 to 1865

for 1 year

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. *Mo.*

John L. Brown
2nd Regt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Abbeville, S.C.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay due from Feb. 1st 1863 to Apr 22, 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lane
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Lane*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23*, 186*2* *

Where *Albany* *

Period *1* years. *During service*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for use
and such as horse and
horse equipments
from Dec 31 1861 to Feb
2 1862*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John La.
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 22*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.* *Present*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present and active*

See roll and muster
card for details
of service.
Discharge Dec 1867.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1866

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Ab. 25, 1866 *

Where Lib. *

Period 2 years. * in service

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled on 25th Sept 1866

has been in the service

some months since he

is in the service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : 1100

John Blaine

John Blaine

Blaine, Co. *E*, Reg't *2nd*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Law

James A. Law, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23*, 186 .*

Where *Mo.* *

Period *1* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Given in muster roll*

*Has lost own horse in
service and has not
received same
and has not
received same*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. A. Law

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 7*, 186 *7*.

Where *Missouri*.

Period *1* years. *Jan 1*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*.

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*.

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*.

Remarks: *See card from muster-in roll.*

At 22 Ave. St.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Blain
Pr, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from
for *Mar 27 to Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 23*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *years. During War.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Mustered in Apr 23/62
Albany, Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

General Order -- 7156 A. 100

W. H. H. H.

Blair, John

, Co. *E*,

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

John Blain

R 146

276

Sam. L. E. & Co. N. S. M.
Groch. July 27. 1861.

COMPARED WITH
THE FACETED BY
1815

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *July 4*, 186*8*.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
~~It appears from the Rolls~~ on file in this Office, that
John Blair was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *E*, _____ Regiment of *Cal. Vols.*
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. ^{But} On the
muster^{roll} Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *April* - *March* 30, 186*5*, he is reported
a *Sgt.*, Discharged for disability
February 27, 1864 at German town, Md.

(187)

Adm

Chas. D. Bush
A. S. G.

Blair, William V

Co F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Portrait

Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068165	26
2	8068262	27
3	8068393	28
4	8068490	29
5	8068583	30
6	8068673	31
7	8068834	32
8	8069885	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A ER 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Davis
Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Birmingham, Tenn. 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5*; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by Special Pass*

issued Nov. 20th 2 at
Seaford, Del.

Book mark: *In addition to*

MAR. 16

8069885

018910

Horse purchased by
the government See
715 of A. G. O. 142/1872

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to service*

in 1867

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for 125 1/2, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Small amount of water

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Wood

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. H. Wood*, 1862 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Wm. H. Wood*

Ind. 3 01

Wm. H. Wood

Ind. 3 01

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 12 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *3*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Smith
_____, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age _____ years.

Appears on _____

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

June 10, *1862*, 1862 .

Muster-in to date *March 4*, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1862 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *during the war in Missouri* _____ years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* _____

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____

Remarks : _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark : _____

General Muster-in

Chen, William S.

Pvt. F., 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav**

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

522

"J" 191

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William A. Blair

Private of Company H

1 Regiment of McSweeney

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Lieutenant Blair
lost, retreating, and
was killed by
enemy's fire.

WITH
THE ROLL BY
ROLLS.

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William V. Blair
 Rank: Privet Company: A Regiment: 1
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo S M
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Typhoid pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

SP

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt James B. Moore

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 21, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Haupt, Sedalia, Mo,

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

T

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Register of deceased
Soldiers, WLS,

REMARKS.

Sh. Davidson

Clerk.

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of *Wm R. Blair*

late of Company (A.), First

Regiment of *Col M. M.* who died

at *Secalia Mo*

the *21st* day of *Nov* 186*2*

Wm. V. Blair Private

Captain Henry Wilkerson Company (8th), of the first
Regiment of Cavalry U.S.A. was enlisted by W. H. Brownlee
at Linnies Mo. on the third day of March 1862,
to serve during War in Mexico; he was born in Washington County
in the State of Ohio is 25 years of age,
5 feet 7 1/2 inches high, Dark complexion, Blue eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer
died in Hospital at Cecilia Mo.
the twenty first day of November 1862.
Cause of death Typhoid Pneumonia

INVENTORY.

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of the late Wm V. Blair deceased, and are in store at and was turned over to his Brother Mr. Daniel Blair to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Sedalia Missouri
Feb 26th 1865. James B Moore Capt
Kansas Co. 8th 1st Can M. & M.

NOTE 1.—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practical, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)

NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., *duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.*

118

Blakeley Andrew C

Co G, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Blakeley	27	Andrew C
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

¹¹⁹
Blakley, Andrew C

Co 4, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Portrait

Portrait.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070041	26
2	8070132	27
3	80702195	28
4	8070338	29
5	8070433	30
6	8070525	31
7	8070615	32
8	8070707	33
9	8070789	34
10	8070874	35
11	8070939	36
12	8071006	37
13	8071090	38
14	8071177	39
15	8071263	40
16	8071344	41
17	8071436	42
18	8071505	43
19	8071585	44
20	8071665	45
21	8071736	46
22	32876938	47
23	31472671	48
24	36636705	49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 AEB 77
General Notation---7156A. 1877.

See also

53 | 1st Mo. | Mo.

Charles C. Beckley
1st Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 17, 1865.

Muster-out to date Nov 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 42 ¹³/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 128 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received for a set of
Horse & Horse equip-
ments from Camp 5064
to Camp 5065

Book mark: 4156 ch 812, 77

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. E. Blakley

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mich., 1864: Absent Mound
Prairie Church enrolling
citizens under 40. 12, 7
issued from Cent. Dist.
Mo., Warrensburg, Mo.,
Mich. 10, 64.

Book mark:

Gruber

B *Wm. S. Hall*

L. C. Roberts

Regt, Co. *5*, *1* Reg't *5th Mo*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. Post Hospital,**

at **Lexington, Mo.,**

for *Mar: & June*, 1864.

Attached to hospital:

When, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰ due \$ ¹⁰⁰

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

J. H. Harris

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Blackley
John, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan 3/65.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

14 - 500

14, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *14*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in the 14th*

2nd Reg't Mo. State Militia

14th Co. G, 1st Reg't

Mo. State Militia

14th Co. G, 1st Reg't

Mo. State Militia

Book mark:

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Adrian C. Blackley,
Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned out horse & equipments*
from June 30-64 to Oct. 31-64.

Book mark:

Adrian C. Blackley

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Blakeley

Priv

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O. L. Lang

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles C. Hatcher
Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1861*, 1861

Present or absent *at roll*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *115* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital*
under guard & risk
of horse & equipments
from July 29th to present

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Blakely
Privt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mo. & Apl., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from Feb 27 to Apl 30 / 64

Book mark:

L. M. Kennedy

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Blakely

Plt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & equipments from Oct 31. 63 to Feb 29. 64.

Book mark:

Extell
Copyist.

C B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Blakey
Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31
to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew (B. Kily)

Det., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 23 to Oct 31*, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*For duty for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipment to and from June 23/63
to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

Catch
Copyist.

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. C. Blakely

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for one and
risk of private horse and
Equip from June 1st to
Aug 1st

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

3 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. C. Blakely

Pri, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 ⁵⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
rick of privates horse and
equipment from Apr 30 to
June 30

Book mark:

A. C. Parker

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*A. T. Blackley**2d*, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863

Present or absent

*Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Pay due for Horse & Equipments from Feb-28/63 to Apr 3/63*

Book mark:

E. C. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Blakely

Tr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - 1862 To Feb 28 -, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 115 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Carried and furnished
horse and equip't from
Oct 31 - 1862 To Feb 28 - 1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Blakley

Por, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse equip'ts
from Aug 31 to Dec 31, 62

Book mark:

J. J. J.

18

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Liakley

Pt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse Equipmt.
from Aug 1/62 to when
last paid to Co. 3/62

Book mark:

W. F. Roe

3 1st. H. Cav. Ill.
Andrew C. Binkley
B, Co. E, 1. Reg't Ill. Caval.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Date Sept 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Bickley

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Blakely

Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Owns the horse
he rides from date
of enlistment

Book mark:

Randall

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Andrew C. Pinkney

2i, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew C. Blackley

Pri, Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 32 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo

Period during the war in Mo. years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1150 A. 1871.

C. C. Parker

3 | / S. M. Cav. ' Mo.

Andrew C. Mahaley
, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 50 years; height 6 feet inches.
Complexion fair
Eyes blue ; hair Sandy
Where born Lawrence, Pa.
Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.
Where Callatin, Mo.
By whom Maj. Cox ; term 3 y'rs.
Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

T. C. Taylor
(3067) Copyist.

120
Blankenship. Alfred

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059417	26
2	8059519	27
3	8059634	28
4	8059732	29
5	8059830	30
6	8059932	31
7	8060023	32
8	8060110	33
9	8060197	34
10	8060278	35
11	8060356	36
12	8060436	37
13	8060514	38
14	8060593	39
15	8060672	40
16	8060750	41
17	8060825	42
18	8060900	43
19	8060974	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

79 S. M. Card Mo.

Off. of Blankenship
S. M.
S. M. Co. U. S. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Feb 11, 1864

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1864

Last paid to June 30 1864.

Clothing account: \$ 49.42

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Has not pay due from

June 30 1864 to Jan 1 1865

Book mark:

added by J. W. July 29 1864

23

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship
Private Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 14 Dec 1*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1 75* for *Harness*

& Carriage lost

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Harnessed from*
June 30/64 to Dec 21/64

Book mark:

J. M. Family
Copyright.

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Hanks
Smith, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Smith & Cox*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Harnesses*
& Saddle & bridle

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*
has not pay since June 1st to Oct 1st

Book mark:

J. M. Tinsley

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 40 100 for Quarters & Continen. lost.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Honor pay due from June 31st to Aug 31st 64

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy

49

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship
Squad, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *On detached service
for 2 1/2 months from
Feb 27/64 to June 30/64*

Book mark:

J. W. Taylor

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ad. of Blankenship

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present (or absent) Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost pay due from
July 24/64 to Dec 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due*
from Oct 3/61 to Feb 27/62

Book mark:

J. M. Tinsley

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

P. J. Grippish

(356)

Copyist.

18

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company 1 S. M. Cav.

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Farley
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Lexington

Horse pay due from

June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship

Pr, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Hospital Lexington*
Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship
Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship
for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apl*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &*
horse equipments from
Feb 28/63 when last paid to
Apl 30/63

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford
Copyright.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship
Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &*
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63

Book mark:

D. J. Gippich
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Plankenship
Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &*
horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Dec 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

D. J. Gippich

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service*
One horse since date of
enlistment

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Blankenship
ser., Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davisles Mo. Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 24*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *70* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--100 100

D. J. Grigg

Blankenship, Alfred
Pvt. 9, 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Alfred Blankenship,

Privt Company *A*

1st Regiment of *Mo & M. Cavry.*

Volunteers at the battle of _____

Aug. 24th 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Alfred Blankenship,
Rank, Prvt. Company A, Regiment, 1st
Arm, S.M. Army, State, Mo
Place of casualty, While on guard

Nature of casualty,

Date of casualty, Aug. 24th 1863.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated
Genl Atn. &c 1st Mo. S.M. Army signed
James McFerreran, Col. Comdg. Regt.
Return filed in Roll Rooms.

James Dodge
5-20-78. Clerk.

¹²¹
Blankenship, Benjamin F.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Musicians

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059414	26
2	8059518	27
3	8059639	28
4	8059731	29
5	8059829	30
6	8059931	31
7	8060022	32
8	8060109	33
9	8060196	34
10	8060277	35
11	8060355	36
12	8060435	37
13	8060513	38
14	8060592	39
15	8060671	40
16	8060749	41
17	8060824	42
18	8060899	43
19	8060979	44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

53 10. 74/60 Mo.

Discharge Discharge
24 Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Feb 11, 1865

Muster-out to date Feb 11, 1865

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account: 64 months \$64.00

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 12.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 2 100

Remarks: Honor pay due from
Sept 1 64 to Jan 20 65

Book mark:

added by J. H. T. July 29, 1903.

J. M. Fairly

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. B. Blankenship
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1884

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 82 100 for Haul & cart
& Carriage lock.

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horses pay due
from Sept 8/4 to Dec 3/4

Book mark:

J. M. Taylor
Copyright

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

D. A. Beckman

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 4 months

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & pay due from Sept. & Oct. 1864

Book mark:

J. M. Tully

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. P. & Blankenship
Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent A. Blank

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 41 100 for Haversack
& Canteen Cash.

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On sick leave service
No horse

Book mark:

J. M. Farley

78

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. F. Blankenship

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never appeared from Feb 29/64 to May 16/64*

Book mark:

J. M. Tandy

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

186 7.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12.21¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Harold Gray (1871-1944)
Feb 29/64 to Apr 30/64

Book mark :

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Hance

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12 2 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct 1/63 to Dec 29/62

Book mark:

J. W. Turner

55

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B. P. Dumble

Privt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from Oct 31/63 to Nov 31/63

Book mark:

J. M. Gentry

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj' F. Blankenship
Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Plantenship
priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

P. J. Guiffre
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj F. Plankenship

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.

Book mark:

J. L. Griffith

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

P. J. Blankenship

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apl*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 when last paid to Apl 30/63*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj. F. Blankenship
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63

Book mark:

J. D. Gifford
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjⁿ F. Blankenship

priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin J. Plankenship
Engler, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse &*
horse equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Oct 20/62

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj'm F. Blankenship
Dugler, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

D. J. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Blankenship
ser, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service*
on horse since date of
enlistment

Book mark:

T. J. Gifford

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin P. Blankenship

Priv, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benj'm P. Blankenship

1st Mus. Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Darishes Mo, Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date *Feb 3, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

During the war in Mo.
Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Excluded by R. A. J. 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. 1871

P. J. Griffin

122
Blanton. Benjamin

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078290	26
2	8078379	27
3	8078486	28
4	8078585	29
5	8078686	30
6	8078780	31
7	8078941	32
8	8079965	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 AEB 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Blanton
Corp, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Mch 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1864 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Killed by Guerillas in Jackson Co, Mo. Feby 9, 1863.

Book mark: Dec 7 1862 A. 460. 83. 77

(361)

J. M. Jackson
Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Blanton
Capt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Killed by Guer-
rillas while on a
a scout Jan 9th
1863.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Hunter
Capt, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Blanton
Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
Service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

3 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Blanton
Capt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1862
Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Blanton
Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Blanton
Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed March 16.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin Blanton
Capt. Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph Mo. Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 7, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

General Notation--

E. H. Hunter

Blanchard Benjamin
Co. L, 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R43
Benjamin Alantun
Corpl L & Co. Mr. S. M.
Killed Jan 9. 1863.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
AGLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 8, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Benjamin Blauwas enrolled on the 7 day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo., in Company L, 1 Regiment of Can. Mo. S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Corporal on the 15 day of March, 1862, at St. Joseph, Mo., in Company L, 1 Regiment of Can. Mo. S. M. Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster^{Roll} of Company L, of that Regiment, for the month of dated March 19, 1863, he is reported killed by guerrillas in Jackson Co. Mo. Jan 9 1863.

A. B. M.

Chas. D. Beck
A. A. G.

123
Blanton, Haskell

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077262	26
2	8077339	27
3	8077416	28
4	8077506	29
5	80775913	30
6	8077678	31
7	8077799	32
8	8078258	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

McNeill Blanton
Pr, Co. *11* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug 12th July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Bill of exchange*

drawn in New

at Warrenton, Mo.

May 7/64

Book mark : _____

Stue

283

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Martin

Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2nd - June 30th*, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died in a fight with
Warren's Co. the May 17th
Final statement made and
approved.*

Book mark:

Charles Martin

203

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles Stanton

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stanton

103 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

C. Nicholas Brinton
Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Disch'd in April*
terminating roll

Book mark:

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Smith

Capt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for horse and
equipments. Also for
incident, from 1st Reg't
Mo. State Militia.*

Book mark:

Charles B. Smith

103

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. T. Smith

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. T. Smith

203

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Smith

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd to 31st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Application for
Certificate for O'K. of
Equipments - from Aug 25th
to Aug 31st*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 22, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 22, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 22, 1863.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 187

R. Hamilton, Haskel

Regt. 77, Co. *1*

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M. R. 11

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Haskell Blanton

First Reg't of Cav. In S. M.

VOLUNTEERS.

Dischd May 17 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Suter and Laundress must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS.

*Comp'd & Cor'd with roll 2. Disch'd
7. 1865 with information that
no inventory could be obtained
the roll having been made down at
Smith*

I certify, on honor, that Waskie Blanton a Private of
Captain James A. Eads Company (1st) of the First Regiment of Cal. Inf. 1st
Missouri of the State of Missouri, born in Andrew County, State
of Missouri, aged 31 years; 5 feet 11 1/2 inches high; light complexion,
blue eyes, light hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Smithton Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Lexington Mo., on the twenty second day
of August, 1863, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Ed. Hahn
at Lexington, on the twenty second day of August,
1863, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of three years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in First Cal. Inf.
to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of death

Seventeenth day of May 1864
Cause of death inflammation of bowels

The said Waskie Blanton was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Riddleton to include the twenty first day of February, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received Twenty Six ⁸⁴/₁₀₀ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of **CLOTHING**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; also,
for expenses of **SUBSISTENCE** for **TRAVELING** from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars: and on account of the United States for **EXTRA**
CLOTHING received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz: _____

_____ amounting to _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars;
and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his place of enrollment, up to the _____
_____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____ **BUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____ **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Warrensburg Mo., this 23rd day of May, 1864.

A true Copy of
Description of
(A. G. O. No. 12)

Wm. Riddleton
Surgeon 1st Cal. Inf.

Wm. Riddleton
Surgeon 1st Cal. Inf.

Has pay due for use and hire of his own horse
to date of death. Horse valued at \$100.00
Reloading pay due from Government

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

OF

Hea. Geo. Blanton

late of Company (M) *Private First*

Regiment of *Cal. M. S. M.* who died

at *Warrensburg, Missouri*

the *17th* day of *May* 1864

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Private *Hasket Blanton* late of
 Captain *James A. Cade* Company (*M*) of the *First*
 Regiment *Cavalry M. S. M.* was enlisted by *P. M. Scott*
 on the *fifteenth* day of *June* 1863,
 to serve *three* years; he was born in *Andrew County*
 in the State of *Missouri* is *Twenty One* years of age,
five feet *eight and half* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Hazel* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
 died in *Hospital* at *Warrensburg Missouri*
 the *Seventeenth* day of *May* 1864,
 Cause of Death, *Inflammation of the lungs.*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	P. Suspenders.	Specie.	Bank Notes.
No. <i>1</i>															<i>1</i>				<i>1</i>		
																					\$ <i>3.60</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Hasket Blanton deceased, and are in
~~at~~ *Hospital* *Warrensburg Missouri*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Hospital 1st Cav. Inf.
Warrensburg Mo Aug 17 1864
John Mader
Surgeon 1st Cav. Inf.

NOTE 1 — The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2. — With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

124
Blessing. John H

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061093	26
2	8061178	27
3	8061289	28
4	8061391	29
5	8061489	30
6	8061587	31
7	8061687	32
8	8061775	33
9	8061855	34
10	8061942	35
11	8062022	36
12	8062103	37
13	8062184	38
14	8062251	39
15	8062323	40
16	8062405	41
17	8062479	42
18	8062551	43
19	8062621	44
20	40966970	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A E B 77

General Notation—7156 A/1877.

See also

B | 1 S. M. Cav | Mo.

Mr. H. Blessing
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis. Mo, Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56 60 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 35 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to Jan 6
'65

Book mark: 7156 A. A. 90 (EB. 1877)

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Corpl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from June 30
'64 to Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

O. Henry

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Corp, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 190 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30'64 to Oct 31'64

Book mark:

C Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Corp., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Corp

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

sick Promoted to
Corp April 1/64. Pay due
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 24/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

O'Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Corpl., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp
April 1 '64. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 29 '64 to Apr 30
'64

Book mark:

O Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Private, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On furlow since
Feb 15 '64 Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Oct 31 '63 to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Cpl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for me
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31
'63

Book mark:

O. Leary

Mo.

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 20, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ 130 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks: Say, due for use
+ rest of house, equip
ment; from June 30
63 to Oct 30/63

Book mark: _____

(268)

Copyright

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

On duty since
Aug 21/63. Pay due for
use of horse
& horse equipments
from June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Blessing

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *130* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Apr 30 63 to June 30 63*

Book mark:

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Feb 25/63 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark: _____

W. H. B.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H Blessing
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joynill

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Blooming

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *131* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service - pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct - 1 to Nov 1863*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing

P. +

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in ser-
vice his own horse
& equipments from
Aug 31 when last
paid to Dec 31

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Has had in service
his own horse & horse
& equipments from
Aug 31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

Wooler

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Prst, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*It has arrived, used
in the service in horse
since enlistment. For
which he has received
no pay*

Book mark:

B | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Blessing
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Feb 5 to April 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Blessing
Pvt, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1861.

Where Gallatin

During the war in Mo

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--100 to 101.

125
Boggs. Pleasant H

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Bugler

Pomato

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066 287	26
2	8066 364	27
3	8066 466	28
4	8066 566	29
5	8066 667	30
6	8066 768	31
7	8066 869	32
8	8066 965	33
9	8067 063	34
10	8067 152	35
11	8067 231	36
12	8067 313	37
13	8067 408	38
14	8067 497	39
15	8067 589	40
16	8067 675	41
17	8067 757	42
18	8067 833	43
19	8067 919	44
20	8067 990	45
21	8068 059	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1 S.M. Co. Mo.

Pleasant H. Beggs
Pt. Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 88 ⁵¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due

June 30/64 Sep 30/64

Sept 9000 Dollars for 2 Horses

Saddl 2 Canteen & Stripes one

Carbine Cardj box one gun sling &

Sum of 10000 for penance 1000

Book mark :

B

1st S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant H. Boggs
Prp

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186 *U.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186 *2**

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Musician in*
Brig. band.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

75

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant H. Briggs
 Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1864.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
 from June 30/64 to Sept 30/64
 Musician in
 Brigade Band.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Notarized

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant C. Boggs
Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1864.

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mexican in Brigade*

Band since Aug 1st /64 by Order
Gen Brown. Pay due for
horse & equipments from June 30/64
to Sep 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant M. Boggs

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Musician in Brigade band since Aug 1/64 by Order Genl Brown

Horse Pay due from June 30/64 to Aug 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Ly. Chief
Copper

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant H. Boggs

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
April 20/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

78

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*Pleasant H. Bogg**Ct.*, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*Where *Albany Mo* *Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* for:Due Gov't, \$ *100* for:Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *No horse pay due*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant H. Boggs

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse Pay due from

Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

\$20 due by Stoppage in Error on roll
 of June 30/63 for 1 Sarge Revolver (found
 & returned)

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Plasent. H. Boggs

Det, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

\$20.00 Due by Stoppage in error on roll of

June 30/63 for George Crocker, found &

returned. Credit service at Warrensburg Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant O. Bagge
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 22 1862**

Where

Albany Mo.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

For pay due from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63 = \$20.00 due by stoppage in error on Roll of June 30/63 for 1 year

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

MAR. 16

8067315

1891*

*Savage Revolver which
has been Returned*

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Pleasant H. Doggs
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22 , 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug. 31/63
Due \$20.00 for Savage
Reedder paid on last Roll
& Returned.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Doggett

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albany T. Savage

Sav., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - June*, 186 *7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 21*, 186 *7*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *7* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*

and hire of horse and
horse equipments from
Apr 30 67 to Jun 30 67
Stop \$20.00 for 1 day's
use.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

MAR. 16

8067152

1891*

Central / Seaward

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Hoag

Pol., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186 *2*.

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *horse pay due from Feb'y 13 to March 3 1/2 months without horse*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. Hoag

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Smith

Thomas J. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *1* years.* *See enrollment card*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By one source was*

discharged from service

September 1st 1865

in full of the

State of Missouri

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *4*

MAR. 16

8066965

018910

is to be used, also
was sent to by
The, ...
Apr. 30, 1869.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 20*, 186*6*.*

Where *Del.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Smith

John F. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1862*, 1862.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.* *See enrollment card*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled and mustered*

his horse and horse

equipment since mustered

into service.

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1000

Wesant & Wages

Circuit Co., 1 Reg't 20

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20, 186 7

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John K. Gagn

John K. Gagn, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period *1* years.* *1862-1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

John K. Gagn

John K. Gagn

John K. Gagn

John K. Gagn

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Page
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862.*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: *Com. Page*

Mar. 22 1862

Page

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Present

Bugher Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 27*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period.....years.* *in service*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*125*^{*00*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *After Bugher was*
27

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Maewer

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles T. Boggs

1st Cavalry Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo.**

Period *2* years.* *During the*
War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1577.

Thomas

¹²⁶
+ Bolan. George W

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Musician Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075581	26
2	8075495	27
3	8075667	28
4	8075778	29
5	8075867	30
6	8075955	31
7	8076042	32
8	8076119	33
9	8076192	34
10	8076254	35
11	8076309	36
12	8076393	37
13	8076513	38
14	8077185	39
15	Re Pl 426459	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

Re Pl 426459
7156 A 1877

See also

B. 1st M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Bolen
Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. 1st M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. & P. 426459

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 6, 1895.

It has this day Aug. 6, 1895,

been determined by this Department from records
on file and from evidence
furnished by the Auditor
for the War Dept. that
this man was discharged
the service Nov. 10, 1863,
at Warrensburg, Mo. on
surgeon's certificate of
disability.

A. G. N.

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. Butler

In Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: discharged for disability
Nov 10 63

Book mark:

to 13 days
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bolin
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
January 11th, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks Discharged for disability
Dec 11-1863

Book mark: 12271-1696-90-913 1877

A. B. Sawyer
(copied)

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Fairer

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2nd Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ctr detached service at Warrensburg Mo. Pay due for use and outfit of horse & horse equipage from June 30 to Oct 31-63 1/43

Book mark:

L B Surger

B 1 S.M. Co. **Mo.**

George W. T. San

Lumber Co. "K", 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due - & list of

horses & horse equipments owned

from 30/63 to Aug 31/63.

Book mark:

A. A. Grand

79 1st Mo. Mo.

George W. Brown

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present & reached
service, since June 29/63.
Furnished 2nd and 3rd Co. &
horse & food provisions
from Apr 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

19

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James H. Rubin

Co, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service
has duty with sick &
wound horse equipments and
Sept 23 to Oct 30 63.*

Book mark:

C. A. Rubin

73

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George W. B. Smith

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished the government
with horse equipments
from Oct 3/62 to Feb 8/63.

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Boden
Capt Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & owned his
horse & horse equipments
from April 4/62 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

70

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Olsen
Capt. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 2 Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & owns his
horse & horse equipments
from April 4/62 to Oct 31.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

B 15 M. Cav. Mo.

George W. B. B. B.
B. B. B. Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George D. T. R. R.

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2 Aug*, 186 2

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The aid risk for horse
has not been paid; intention
his horse April 4th.*

Book mark:

J. A. Star

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Tollen

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*The 4th rank for horse
has not been paid; indebted
his horse April 4".
Inns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.*

Book mark:

C. A. Han

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Belan

Bugby, Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed April 8.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

(358) C. A. Ward Copyist.

79

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George R. Peery
Rank, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 33

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Dec. 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

Dec. 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 7

1862

Where

Spokane
during the war in Missouri.

Period

1 year.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

R. P. 426459

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

C. A. Peery

Baker, George W.

Pt. A.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M.S.M.
Hannoverburg, Mo. May 1st 1864.

Special Order,
No. 23.

1st Lieut. H. Bailey Co. H. 1st Cav. M.S.M. will
proceed to North Missouri for the purpose of recruiting
a company for the 1st Regt. Cav. M.S.M. and will
report every five days to these Head Quarters his success
and names of recruits and will from time to time receive
orders and instructions as to his duties.

By Order of D. F. Long, Surg. Col. 1st Cav. M.S.M.

Thomas J. Long
Adjutant

Copies to
By order of Brig. General, A.
J. Campbell
A. A. J.
Sgt. Geo. Central Westcott
Jefferson City, Mo., Sept 2

1685/8

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

146

George W Bolen
Pvt of Company *K*

1st Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Nov 3/63,
at home id. date of
discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: George W Bolen

Rank: Pvt Company: K Regiment: 1st

Arm: Car State: Minn

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Discharge

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 3^d 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Warrensburg Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regimental Return
for November 1863,

REMARKS.

Improvement dated Apr
8/65 reports him Discharged,
for disability Nov 10/63,
must be ruled for Nov 10/63
1863 reports him the same.
No record in DOD,

Frank M. Martin

Clerk.

127
Bolen. Francis M

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077260	26
2	8077337	27
3	8077414	28
4	8077502	29
5	8077591	30
6	8077676	31
7	8077756	32
8	8077832	33
9	8077895	34
10	8077949	35
11	8078005	36
12	8078059	37
13	8078162	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W. Pauline

Co. M Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 25th Mo. July 17, 1863

Muster-out to date

July 17, 1863

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864

Clothing account:

new
Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....113²⁸
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse &c.

*Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from Dec 30/64
to Dec 31/64*

Book mark :

Steele

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Brubaker

21

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + a. J. 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Repaid pay due from 30th June to 31 Dec. '64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Bowin

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 24th, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 124 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay
due from 31st
June to 31st
Dec 64.

Book mark:

True

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W. Parker

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. Parker*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay
due up to 15th
1864 from
30th June*

Book mark:

Steele

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Berlin

F., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *121* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty
at Prov. Marshal
office Lexington,
Mo.*

Book mark:

Fluck

221

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Linton
(Capt), Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detach service*
at Dist & Genl's Office
Lexington Mo

Book mark:

E. Thompson

22

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

O'Connell, Daniel

1st, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Dec 31st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

23

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Berlin

etc., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March to April*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached duty
duty with 2nd Co. 1st*

Book mark:

Thompson

12 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Barber

Plt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

William H. Barber

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. ...
..., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *James L. Smith
in detach duty, in the Sub
bureau in September*

Book mark:

13
ed.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bell

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22nd 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough*

*Say the horse and
equipments from Aug 25th
to Aug 31st*

Allegable

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Smith
Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo, *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 22*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 186*3*.

Where *Washington*

Period *7* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Aviation--7th A 1877

Thomas H. Smith

Bolen, F. M.

Co. *M*, 1 Reg't *Mo. SMC*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Special Order No. 1,37

H. Pers. 1st Cav. in S. M.
Lexington Mo, Aug. 5th 1864

In reference to delaying
Solon as ordered

Tr.

F. M. Bailey

C. M. 1st M. S. M. Cav.

Head Quarters 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Lexington Mo. August 1, 1864

Special Order

No 137



Francis M. Bolin, private

Co. M. 1st Cav. M. S. M. is hereby
detailed as orderly for the Assistant
Provost Marshal at this Station,
and will report to him for duty
without delay.

By Order of
James M. Herron Col
Commanding
(J. D. H.)

Adj't

54,
L. J. T. Gavin
2nd Mo. Provost Marshal
Lexington Mo.

✓ *Boley.* ¹²⁸ *Enoch*
Co *E*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066 288	26
2	8068 096	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Boley

1st, Co. E 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Deserted Mar 22/62
at Albany Mo

Book mark : _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Baker

Enoch Baker, Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *70* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany, N. Y., March 21, 1867.

Muster-in to date

March 21, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 21, 1867* .*

Where *Albany, Mo.* .*

Period *1* years.* *During the*

War in Missouri

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

129

Boley, Enoch

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Mr Bowley	28	Enoch
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

130

Bollen George M

Co *14*, **1** Missouri S. M. Cav.

Musician

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Bollen</i>	28 <i>George M</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

137

Bollin Francis M

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Bolen	28	Francis M
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

132
Bowman Preston

Co. 7 B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

133
Bonner, Alexander C

Co D A H 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064622	26
2	8064720	27
3	8064816	28
4	8064909	29
5	8064989	30
6	8065071	31
7	8065139	32
8	8065211	33
9	8065279	34
10	8065344	35
11	8065433	36
12	8065521	37
13	8065613	38
14	8065704	39
15	8065790	40
16	8065877	41
17	8065963	42
18	8066031	43
19	8066097	44
20	8066154	45
21	8066208	46
22	8066266	47
23	8066370	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 FEB 27
General Notation--456A. 1877.

See also

18 Lincoln Mo.

Alexander C. Brewer
2nd, Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Ill. Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo June 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date June 3, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36 ⁵³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... ⁶² 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Value of horse \$100

Horse equipments \$30.

Transferred from Co D 1st Cav

M. & M. Clothing account

settled to July 29 '65. 4th

Book mark.....

James

1865

8058790

AT&B inc

....

Pay due for use and risk
of horse & horse equipments
from June 30. out to Jan
23. 65. A receipt in
original company. Mustered
out under G.O. No 83 Jan
Dept May 8. 1865.
Muster out to take effect
the June 3. 65.

151

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C. Borer
Pat. { Co. *A*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo. July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharge by*
General Order No. 83
War Dept.

Book mark: *See 7156 A. G. O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080266

1891*

(EB) 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C. Boner
1st Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Manassas, Va. 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to

Dec 31 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 36.53

Since last settlement Oct 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Retained in service

Valuation of horse \$100.00

Equipment \$31.13

Pay due for hire of horse

for horse equipment from

Sept 1 to Dec 31/64

Book mark: 71.36 a 1877 over

Forrest

MAR. 16

8066208

21891*

Due us for/bantein
x 16 carb sack \$1.12

73 1st Mo. & Mo. Mo.

Alexander W. Boner,
Capt, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186 .

Present or absent not stated,

Company from which transferred D.

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Jan 23/65
Due U. S. for Haversack and
canteen \$1.12

Book mark :

Calloway
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C. Bones
Priv., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S. for
Canteen & Haversack
1 1/2
100

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C. Bauer

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Car & horse*

& harness

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for*

use & risk of horse

& horse equipments

from Jan 3rd to

Jan 13th.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C. Boner

Priv

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from Sept. 1, 1864 to Dec. 31, 1864

Book mark:

JOS Gage

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Albion B. Brown

Ch

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Wounded in the*
battle of the Blue. by
being run over by a
log 23 lbs.

On ship at Kansas City
Mo.

Book mark:

Dayton

B. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Boner
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30.00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks Pay due for use
of horse & horse equipments from
Aug 1 to 31/64

Book mark:

Parry

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C Boner
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 3.00 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use
of 1 horse & horse
equipments from
Mar 27 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Forrest
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
Alexander Boner

Pr, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service*
since April 22/64 at
Wald Mo doing out
Post duty.

Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipments
from effect 17 li April 30/64

Book mark:

Boner
(copy)

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander B. Boney
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 7 to July 4 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 100

Remarks: Furnished and
owned horse & horse
equipments from Oct
31/63 to July 4/64

Book mark:

F. J. J. J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
Alexander C. Bonner

Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyd.

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander G. Brier

Ft., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$ *114* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for
use & risk of
horse & horse
equip. from June
20/63 to Oct 31/63.
On guard duty*

Book mark:.....

Steele

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander C. Jones
Pr., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 90 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due
for use & risk
of horse & horse
Equip. from
June 30/63 to
Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

True

13 **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Alexander E. Bower
Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 75⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has pay due for all
a week of horse & horse
equip. from May 1/63 to
June 30/63.

Book mark:

3 | 1000 | **Mo.**

Private C. B. ...

..., Co. ..., ... Reg't Missouri ...

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 7 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ...

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ...

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
since Apr 20 '63 with
Missouri train. Furloughed
and carried on own time and
horse equipments by the
for no risk of rank
from Mar 10 '63 to Apr 20 '63

Book mark: ...

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Liggett & Co.

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *132* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Dec 15
his horse & horse equip.
from Oct 31 to Dec 15.
Pay due for use & value
of same for that time.*

Book mark:

Mary, Jr.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin C. Smith

....., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$ *32*^{*40*}100 for *Armed service*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished & armed
horse & horse equipments
from June 1st to Sept 1st
1862. He was in the
line of service in that time.*

Book mark:

Alvin C. Smith
Copyist

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander L. Bruce

2nd, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 40 100 for 4 months

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This man and his
equipments have been
reported to the 1st Reg't

Book mark:

3, C. M. Can. No.

Wm. C. B. Can
Co. 4, Reg't 100, C. M. Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *tip* 25, 1862

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lost & replaced
equipments from June
1862. The one former & one
of same from that time.
replaced from various
seen in action, sent to
Latham Co. in Aug. since
Aug. 21/62.

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick C. Borer

2d, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlisted in the Co. June 5/62. Owned his own horse & equipments from June 16, 1862. Pay due for use & risk of same, from that date. Enrolled to the U.S. for all equipments Reg. Standard p 32.40*

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. 177.

Henry J.
Coyd.

Bonnie, U. C.

Pvt. 1st

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the
Archives Division, U. S. O.

Officer A. C. M. Dist. Capt. Mo.
Hawensburg Mo. June 3^d 1865.

Please deliver to bearer the Muster Out Roll
of Alexander C. Boner, Private Co. Ath Con. Det. 1st Cav. Inf. M.
after being countersigned by Col. Bonnegile

Wm. J. Smith, Lt. Col. M.
Dist. Capt. Mo.
O. C. M. June 5th 1865

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

A. C. Bonner

Private Company *"D"*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, A. C. Bonner.^{*}
Rank, Private, Company "D", Regiment. 1st
Arm, Cavalry, State, Mo. S. M.
Place of casualty, Independence, Mo.^{*}
Nature of casualty. Wounded (run over by horse)^{*}
Date of casualty. October 21-25, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

* Regt. Rpt. for Dec. 1864 shows Pvt. Bonner severely
wounded 23^d Dec. 64. pg. Big Blue

Samuel Armstrong
Clerk.

9-26-'76

134
Boner, William

Co F D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068170	25
2	8068326	27
3	8064499	28
4	8064599	29
5	8064699	30
6	8064795	31
7	8064891	32
8	8065039	33
9	8069972	34
10	8066130	35
11	8068972	36
12	12134 B-1879	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A EN 77
12134 B EN 79

See also

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

B. 1st S. M. Cas. Mo.

William Bowler.

, Co. A, 1st Reg. Mo. S. M. Cas.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12134 - B - 1879.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 26., 1880.

Discharged the service
at Sedalia, Mo. 19. Nov.
1862, by reason of disability,
nature or origin not stated.

(5) *Incav* | **Mo.**

William Bower
Pgt, Co. 2, 1 Regt Missouri Incav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Charrensburg, Mo., Nov. 15, 1862.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*
Disability Nov. 20, 1862
at Sedalia, Mo. joined
by transfer from Co. 7th
1st Cav. M. S. Nov. 12, 1862,
by order of A. C. Woolfolk
over

Book mark:

W. H. Pagan

MAR. 16

8058972

1891

of which no written
record exists; all so
joined accounted for
on this Roll.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
William Boner
Sgt, Co. *D* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannenburg, Mo. Feb. 1 186 *5*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 ____.

Last paid to

Aug 31 186 *2*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Nov 29/62
Sedalia Mo order un-
known

Book mark:

7156 a 1877

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. ...

Regt., Co. *A*, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated

January 15, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from "1st" to "2nd" Mo. Cavalry Co. "A" 1865. See Order 1865, by verbal order of "Chief" New York.*

Book mark: *5057156 A 4904 B 1872*

lastic

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William D. Lee

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st & 2nd*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Discharged in June*

Act. of Discharge at
Madison, Mo. 20, 62.
Discharge & Final
Statement given.

Book mark:

Henry J.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Finner

1st Lt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 2 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & used his own horse & horse equipments from March 12/62 to the 31st Oct 1862.

Book mark:

Wm B Finner

B. M. C. Co.

William B. C. Co.
Co. 2, 1st Reg't I. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Ep. 20*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. ...

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wm F. ...
& equip. ...
12. ...
& ...
note.*

Book mark:

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William Borer

Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Permitted to, as Sgt
May 1, 1862. Surrendered
his own horse & equipments
from March 12/62. Pay
due for use & risk of same
from that date. Issued
to the U.S. for set equipment
\$32.40

Book mark: _____

Thomas J.
Copyist

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Jones

2d, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1, to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trans date of
entry into the ser-
vice Feb 12/62
joined in time
for pay from Lt. Col.
Northey Feb 12, 62

Book mark: C. 34-13-466-13-100

Wm. J. Jones
Copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Capt. H. W. Smith's Co. 1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav. at St. Louis, Mo. 14th May 1862*

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 1862 .

Muster-in to date 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1862 .

Where

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

.....

George William

, Co. *D*, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

William Boner R2^{3/4}
1st Regt Co "D" 1st Mfm cor
Discharged Nov 20/02.

COMPARED WITH
AND RECORDED BY
ROLL.

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb 5, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence

~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
William Boner was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company "D", _____ 1st Regiment of M. V. V.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "D", of that Regiment, for the
 months of Nov & Dec, 1862, he is reported
 a 1st Sgt "Discharged on Surge Genl
 of Div, at Sedalia Mo Nov 20/62"

True
J. M. H.

157
Chas. B. Rich
Adj. Genl

¹³⁵
Bonifer. Alexander

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Parrati

Parrati

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078306	25
2	8078396	27
3	8078500	28
4	8078601	29
5	8078701	30
6	80787913	31
7	80788813	32
8	8058712	33
9	8078963	34
10	8079037	35
11	8079111	36
12	8079179	37
13	8079254	38
14	8079339	39
15	8079426	40
16	8079507	41
17	8079588	42
18	8079663	43
19	8079739	44
20	8079810	45
21	8079879	46
22	8079950	47
23	7587395	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 AEB 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Priv., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo, Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$60 78 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Due the U. S.

for one horse & sack
\$95, Valuation
of horse \$100; equip-
ments \$32.40. Pay due
for private horse & equip.

Book mark Due 756 A. A. 50. E. B. 77 100

(361)

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

MAR. 17

8079950

1891*

ments from June 30,
'64 to Jan'y 14/65.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y - Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 14/65.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Souther

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private

horse & equipments

from June 30/64 to

Dec. 31/64.

Without horse from

June 30/64 to July

28/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifier

Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, 7 Oct., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct. 31/64
Without a horse from June 30/64 to July 28/64.

Book mark:

J. M. S. S. S.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug. 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No due for private
horse & equipments,
from June 30/64 to
Aug 31/64.

Without a horse
from June 30/64 to
July 28/64.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Benifer
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
June 30/64.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Beniger
Smith, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Pay due for private
horse & equipment
from Oct. 31/63 to
Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 3/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for ~~Sept. & Oct.~~ Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.

Corrected by Murray

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Sgt., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from June 30/63
to Oct. 31/63.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from June 30th 63 to
Aug. 31st 63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Benifer
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse and equipments
from Apr 30th/63 to
Apr. 30th/63. On acct.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Privat,
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Aug. 31/62 to Apr.
30/63

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1st Mo. S. M. Co.

Wachsman's Battery.

Mo.

Alfred Wachsman

{ Capt. Wachsman's Battery, Light
Art'y, Missouri State Militia.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186 *5*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** Section of
Johnson's Battery
temporarily attached
to Capt. Wachsman's
Battery Mo. S. M.*

** Inserted by Exr*

Book mark: *:*

B 11th Mo. Mo.

Alexander B. B. B.
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service.

* Received by L. M. B. B.

Book mark:

E. H. B. B.

B. V. S. M. C. Mo.

Alexander Briggs
Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for dated Feb 28, 1863

Station Lakewood Mo

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished

Horses & Horse equipments
month 181 days

Book mark:

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander B. Simpson

Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Co. Detached 200

miss

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11th and 12th, 1862

Present or absent Absent -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice. Pay for horse &
Equip. from Sept. 1st
1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1862
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service, 1 Private Horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri
State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Alexander Benifer
Plt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

100

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Service.

1 horse
32 40
100

• This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State
Militia Cavalry.
Book mark:

(358)

E. H. Munter
Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Priv., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 1 horse

Privat
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: On detached
service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer
Pot, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alexander Bonifer

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 26, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General No. 100--750 A 1000

E. H. Hunter

136
Bashford Kline
Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	A. Bashford	28	Kline
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Botts. ¹³⁷ James

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062721	26
2	8062804	27
3	8062917	28
4	8063016	29
5	8063113	30
6	8063201	31
7	8063294	32
8	8063425	33
9	8063498	34
10	8063556	35
11	8063571	36
12	8063642	37
13	8063724	38
14	8063806	39
15	8063887	40
16	8063966	41
17	8064040	42
18	8064111	43
19	8064181	44
20	8064247	45
21	1145-B-1886	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Book Mark: 1145 B EB 86

7156 A EB 77

See also

J. S. M. Can. No.
James Dotto
Co. C. 1st Regt. No. S. M. Can

NOTATION.

Book mark: *1145-B-1886*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Nov. 16*, 1886.

The charge of desertion of *Feb*
13th 1863

against this man *are* removed under the provisions
of the act of Congress, approved July 5, 1884.

He was absent without proper authority from *Feb*
mar 13, 1863, to *June 12*, 1863.

B. 1, S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Potts
S. M.
Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1864.
Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1864.
Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$36 ²²/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$41 ¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Valuation of horse, \$100

9 horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & equipments from July
1, 64 to Sept 11, 64

Book mark: 114073 also EB 1846-1848
7156 2290 (EB) 77

Caesoph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Batts

Lt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse and
equipment from July
1 to Aug 25/64

Book mark:

Randolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Batts

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service at Jeff City Mo. since Oct 8/64
Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipt from July 1 to July 23
6.4

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Batts

19th, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& hire of horse & eqpts
from July 1 to July 23/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

4

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Batt

Lat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & Equip
from Mar 8 to June
15/64.

Book mark:

Randolph

3.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Batto

19.8, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipt from Mar. to Apr. 30 64

Book mark:

Randolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Both

Egt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse & equipments from Nov 4/63 to Dec 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Both

Sgt

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equipts
from Jan 1/63 to Dec
31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Botts

Q&T, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to Co from
desertion June 14/63 and
restored to duty by order of
Brig. Gen. Ewing.

Pay due for use & hire of
horse & equipments from Jan 2/63
to Oct 3, 63

Book mark:

Randolph

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Bolts

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July²⁵ and Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent on scout since Aug. 29, 1863, re-stored to Co. by special order of Gen. Cawing
x Pay due for horse and equipments from July 25, 1863 to Aug. 31, 1863

x did not appear on roll.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bolts

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Voluntarily re-
turned to company
and was restored
June 14, 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Butts

Print, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *march & apr*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Diserted Feby 13,*
1863 at Sedalia, mo.

Book mark:

J. A. Boye

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Batts

Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Oct 31/62. Reduced to ranks Jan 5/1863. Has pay due as 4th Sgt. from Oct. 31/62 to Jan 5/63.

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Bolts

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: furnished his own horse & horse equipments and has paid him for use & risk of same since Feb'y 18, 1862. Owes for horse equipments.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Butts
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & equipments from July. 18 to July 1/62. Has rec'd. no pay for horse and equipments since enlistment.

Book mark:

W. Boyd

B 1 S M Cav mo

James Botts

Sgt , Co. C , 1 Reg't M S M Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick at
Laclede Station since
August 20th, 1864 no
report from him
since the 9th inst.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Botts
Sgt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick at
Socle de Station.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Botts

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of equipments from Feb 7/62 to June 30/62 \$32.40.*

Book mark:

D. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B.otts

Egt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 17 to Apl. 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Boyd

13 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James Batt

Sgt, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo, July 17, 1862

Muster-in to date July 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 4, 1862.

Where Milan, Mo

Period during war in
Milassan years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 43⁰⁰₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 11451314108131886 Nov 2/86

General Muster-in--1150 in 1871

W. B. Boyd

100th Inf.
Sgt., Co. *(C)*, *1* *Mo. S. M. Cav*
Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders <i>/</i>
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Order

Quing Shoo / Brig Bent

Restoring / M Clarkson

J / Bath & / J / Stifflecan

to Compensing

HEADQUARTERS DISTRICT OF THE BORDER.

Kansas City, Mo. July 9th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 23 } (Extract)

Sergeants James M. Clarkson ✓
and James Botts, and Private James
Shufflebrow Co "C" 1st Cavalry, M. S. M.
who have been reported as deserters, are
restored to duty on the request of their
Company Commander.

By ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL EWING.

Commanding Officer
Co "C" 1st Cavalry, M. S. M.

P. B. H. Staff
Assistant Adjutant General

138
Bowline. Francis M
Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Pmch

Pmrat

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	De Bolen	28	Francis M
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

¹³⁹
Bowley. Enoch

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071882	25
2	8071975	27
3	8072081	28
4	8072182	29
5	8072282	30
6	8072382	31
7	8072480	32
8	8072576	33
9	8072668	34
10	8072753	35
11	8072858	36
12	8072956	37
13	8073052	38
14	8073151	39
15	8073248	40
16	8073340	41
17	8073427	42
18	8073514	43
19	8073600	44
20	8073682	45
21	8073758	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo.

Cook, B. G.

Capt., Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrenton, Mo., Sept 4, 1864.

Muster-out to date Dec 31, 1864

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 1, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 52 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 19 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Val. of horse \$120;

horse capt. \$32 50

Pay due for use &

use of horse & horse

capt. from June 30, 64

to Jan 15, 65-

Book mark:

2
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George B. B.

Co. H, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
horse eqpts from Dec
30, '64 to Jan 28, '65*

Book mark:

H. Harrison

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Bowley

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
rights from June 30 to
Dec 31 '64.

Book mark:

M. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Lacey

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned horse & horse rights from June 1 to Aug 11, '64*

Book mark:

Int'l. & Co.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Boulton

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Furnished horse & horse eqpts from Feb 29 to June 30, 64

Book mark:

W. Harrison

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Brook Bailey

Capt, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Horse and
Horse Equipments from
July 29/64 to Apr 30 64.

Book mark:

Brook
Capt

63

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank Bailey
Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3 '63 to Feb 29, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse &
horse eqts from Oct. 31,
'63 to Feb 29 '64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

734, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

I horse kept from
Oct 31 to Dec 31 63.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. B.

2nd, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*

2 horse Sept 1st from
June 1st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Bailey

Capt. Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detent.*

*Service furnished
horse & horse
Equip from June
30/63 to Aug. 31/63,*

Book mark:

Heckle

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to General*

Army Company - from

April 30, 1862, to June 1st

1862 - transferred to General

from 1st to 2nd

Book mark:

(B)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gurckoley

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his
own horse & horse
equipment from
Feb. 28, 1863 to Apr. 30, 1863.

Book mark:

Martin

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Young

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
& horse equipments
from Oct 31/62 up
to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

Martin

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Bowley

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up to
Dec. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

(7)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Bailey

Priv. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept + Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished horse and horse equipments from Aug. 31. when last paid up to Oct. 31. / 62.

Book mark:

Martin

B 1894 Mo.

Enoch Bailey

Plt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sep. 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Boley

Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owner his horse
and equipments
and brought into
service Mar 17 62*

Book mark:

Martin

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Bowley

Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse
Mar 17th.

Owens his own and
own equipment
from entrance
of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

R. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Enoch Polley

Prf., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 31. to Apr 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in quarters
at Post Mayeville Mo.
been sick 20 days.*

Book mark:

Martin

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Enoch Rowley

Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayesville Mo; Mar. 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 17, 1862

Where Mayesville

Period during war.

Valuation of horse, \$ 80. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Note

Martin

140
Bowman. Leve

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078309	26
2	8078398	27
3	8078501	28
4	8078603	29
5	8078703	30
6	8078795	31
7	8078885	32
8	8078960	33
9	8079041	34
10	8079114	35
11	8079181	36
12	8079256	37
13	8079341	38
14	8079428	39
15	8079519	40
16	8079580	41
17	8079657	42
18	8079733	43
19	8079804	44
20	8079874	45
21	8079946	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A EN 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Bowman
Corp, Co. 1st Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hannsburg, Mo., Mch. 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mch. 14, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$41.28

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100;
equipments \$32.40
Pay due for private horse
& equipments from June
30/64 to Jan'y 20/65

Book mark See 7156 A. A. 50. E. B. 77

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi B. Bowman

Capt, Co. 1st, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Jan'y 30/65
On account to Kansas
City, Mo.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

63

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Bowman

Corpl, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Dec. 31/64.No horse from June
30/64 to Aug 21/64*

* Roll to me

Book mark:

M. Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Bonnard
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1, & Oct. 1, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64,
On detached service
as Legation, Mo.
No horse from
June 30/64 to Aug
21/64.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

03

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Brown
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 16.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private

horse & equipments
from June 20/64 to
Aug 3/64.

No horse from June
3/64 to Aug 2/64.

Book mark:

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi Brown
Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: by due for private

horse & equipments

from Feb 29/64 to

June 30/64

Sick in Hospital

at Jeff. City, Mo.

Book mark:

113

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Bowman
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*by due for private
 horse & equipments
 from July 29/64 to
 April 30/65.*

*On went with Gov.
 ernment Train
 to Chapel Hill Mo.*

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Borman

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private horse equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb'y 29/64.

On furlough commencing Feb'y 27, '64.

Book mark:

N. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Bowman

Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31, '63.

On duty in Hospital at this Post.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

(358)

Copied.

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Bowman
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct. 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: My allowed for
horse & equipments
from Apl. 30/63 to
Oct. 31/63

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Borman

Pr. 1., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Aug. 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments from
Apr. 30th Aug. 31 1863.*

Book mark:

E. M. Kemble

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Borman
Privt, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse and Equipments
from Apr. 30/63 to Apr.
15/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Bowman

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Feb. 25/63 to Apr.
30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B 18 m. Cav. Mo.

Larry B. ...
Teamster, Co. ... Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay as Teamster
from Mar. 1/4 3. 1863. 18 m. Cav.
Horse.

* Became Co. L 1 m. Cav.

Book mark:

E. C. Hunter
(259) Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Louis Bonhomme

Private, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Bannerman
Pvt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser-
vice. Pay for Horse
& Equip from Sept. 1st
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Bowman

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
Service 1 Private
Horse.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levi Brown

Private, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, August, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 horse

private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 41
100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lewis Bowman

Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi Bowman

Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. U. Kemmer

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Levi Bowman

Put., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 14*, 1862

Where *St. Joseph, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General M

E. H. Hunter

141
Bowman. Preston

Co H B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD. NUMBERS.

1	8058075	26
2	8072766	27
3	8072871	28
4	8072968	29
5	8073064	30
6	8073165	31
7	8073259	32
8	8073350	33
9	8073437	34
10	8073524	35
11	8073610	36
12	8073692	37
13	8080289	38
14	8058345	39
15	8073834	40
16	8080401	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Boman
Pak, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton Barracks, July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Ab. 27, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$58 ⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Due 26 S. for Ord.

Stores 1 ¹²/₁₀₀ Valuation

of horse \$100. Pay due

for use and risk of horse

and horse equipments from

June 30/64 to Jan. 25/65.

Book mark:.....

Montague

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

*

William Brown

Wm., Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

December 10th, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to _____, 186*5*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 21*, 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$*5-6 80*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*12*.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *1st horse of 90,*
for the for me by him
2 horse capt. from June
30 60 to Jan 21 61
**Entire entry cancelled by line*
drawn through it

Book mark: _____

W. Harrison

MAR. 17

8073854

1891*

land in service

B Vol. 11 Mo.

Proclamation

Pl., Co. B., 1 Reg't Missouri 11

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill Mo May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred H.

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk

of horse & horse Equipments

from June 30/64 to Jan. 25/65

Due U.S. for Ordnance

lost to \$100

Valuation of horse \$120

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quinton Bowman

Sgt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 - $\frac{12}{100}$ for Bed & board
Coah.

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dr. Hospital, Lexington, Mo. Pay done for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 Jan. 25/65.

* This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

No.

Mo. State Militia Cav.

Roll 186

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for
present or absent

Presented by

Stoppage, 2

Due Gov't, &

Valuation of horse, \$	Valuation of horse

	Valuation of horse equipments.	Valuation of horse,
1890	\$100.00	\$100.00
1891	\$100.00	\$100.00
1892	\$100.00	\$100.00
1893	\$100.00	\$100.00
1894	\$100.00	\$100.00
1895	\$100.00	\$100.00
1896	\$100.00	\$100.00
1897	\$100.00	\$100.00
1898	\$100.00	\$100.00
1899	\$100.00	\$100.00
1900	\$100.00	\$100.00
1901	\$100.00	\$100.00
1902	\$100.00	\$100.00
1903	\$100.00	\$100.00
1904	\$100.00	\$100.00
1905	\$100.00	\$100.00
1906	\$100.00	\$100.00
1907	\$100.00	\$100.00
1908	\$100.00	\$100.00
1909	\$100.00	\$100.00
1910	\$100.00	\$100.00
1911	\$100.00	\$100.00
1912	\$100.00	\$100.00
1913	\$100.00	\$100.00
1914	\$100.00	\$100.00
1915	\$100.00	\$100.00
1916	\$100.00	\$100.00
1917	\$100.00	\$100.00
1918	\$100.00	\$100.00
1919	\$100.00	\$100.00
1920	\$100.00	\$100.00
1921	\$100.00	\$100.00
1922	\$100.00	\$100.00
1923	\$100.00	\$100.00
1924	\$100.00	\$100.00
1925	\$100.00	\$100.00
1926	\$100.00	\$100.00
1927	\$100.00	\$100.00
1928	\$100.00	\$100.00
1929	\$100.00	\$100.00
1930	\$100.00	\$100.00
1931	\$100.00	\$100.00
1932	\$100.00	\$100.00
1933	\$100.00	\$100.00
1934	\$100.00	\$100.00
1935	\$100.00	\$100.00
1936	\$100.00	\$100.00
1937	\$100.00	\$100.00
1938	\$100.00	\$100.00
1939	\$100.00	\$100.00
1940	\$100.00	\$100.00
1941	\$100.00	\$100.00
1942	\$100.00	\$100.00
1943	\$100.00	\$100.00
1944	\$100.00	\$100.00
1945	\$100.00	\$100.00
1946	\$100.00	\$100.00
1947	\$100.00	\$100.00
1948	\$100.00	\$100.00
1949	\$100.00	\$100.00
1950	\$100.00	\$100.00
1951	\$100.00	\$100.00
1952	\$100.00	\$100.00
1953	\$100.00	\$100.00
1954	\$100.00	\$100.00
1955	\$100.00	\$100.00
1956	\$100.00	\$100.00
1957	\$100.00	\$100.00
1958	\$100.00	\$100.00
1959	\$100.00	\$100.00
1960	\$100.00	\$100.00
1961	\$100.00	\$100.00
1962	\$100.00	\$100.00
1963	\$100.00	\$100.00
1964	\$100.00	\$100.00
1965	\$100.00	\$100.00
1966	\$100.00	\$100.00
1967	\$100.00	\$100.00
1968	\$100.00	\$100.00
1969	\$100.00	\$100.00
1970	\$100.00	\$100.00
1971	\$100.00	\$100.00
1972	\$100.00	\$100.00
1973	\$100.00	\$100.00
1974	\$100.00	\$100.00
1975	\$100.00	\$100.00
1976	\$100.00	\$100.00
1977	\$100.00	\$100.00
1978	\$100.00	\$100.00
1979	\$100.00	\$100.00
1980	\$100.00	\$100.00
1981	\$100.00	\$100.00
1982	\$100.00	\$100.00
1983	\$100.00	\$100.00
1984	\$100.00	\$100.00
1985	\$100.00	\$100.00
1986	\$100.00	\$100.00
1987	\$100.00	\$100.00
1988	\$100.00	\$100.00
1989	\$100.00	\$100.00
1990	\$100.00	\$100.00
1991	\$100.00	\$100.00
1992	\$100.00	\$100.00
1993	\$100.00	\$100.00
1994	\$100.00	\$100.00
1995	\$100.00	\$100.00
1996	\$100.00	\$100.00
1997	\$100.00	\$100.00
1998	\$100.00	\$100.00
1999	\$100.	

Remarks

[illegible]

Book mark:

Copyright

S 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick + Lawrence
son, Co. *H*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Feb 1*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See this for 1864*
2. List of horses & horse
rights from Jan 30, 64
to Jan 25, 65

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levi B. Brown

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me for use
& risk of horse &
horse eqpts from June
30 or Dec 31 '64

Book mark:

W. Garrison

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

_____, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 21, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received horse

Book mark: _____

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

John, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 2 Aug*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& horse eqpts from

Jan 1 to Aug 1 1861

Book mark:

P 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Bowman

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
Feb 29 to June 30, '64*

Book mark:

A. Harrison

3
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Bennett

Private, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *170*^{*50*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished general
horse and harness from
Feb. 29, 64 to Apr. 30, 64.*

Book mark: *27*

C. L. Allen

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Creston Bowman

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 63 to April 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 72.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went without
leave since Feb 1st 64
furnished horse &
horse eqpts from day
1, 63 to Feb 2nd 64

Book mark:

M. Harris

K 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Picston Berman

for, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service,
Furnished horse & horse
after from Oct 5 to
Dec 11, 65*

Book mark:

H. L. Harris

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick K. Brown

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Post*

L.ington Mo

furnished horse

& horse kept from

May 1, '62 to Oct. 1, '62

Book mark:

M. Garrison

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Preston Dorman

Fl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at*

Fort Harrisonville,

Furnished horse

& horse Equipments

May 1/63 to Aug 3/63

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. ...
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John C. ...*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & ...*

... to ...

... to ...

Book mark:

P

S. M. Co.

Mo.

Preston P. Pomeroy

P. Co. H.

Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co.*

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Oct. 4, 1869.

Muster-in to date

Oct. 4, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mo.*, 1869.

Where *Springfield, Mo.*

Period *during the year*

Valuation of horse, \$ *24*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Neither horse nor equipment*
paid

Book mark:

Gen. A. M. Co. 1869

Kalms

V Gorman, Preston

, Co. H, 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Ser Samuel H. Dyke

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jefferson City Jan'y 31/64

Lutley. J. A. Esq
Per Marshal

Requests that private
Preston Borman Co
"H" 1st Cav Ind M
be relieved from duty
as clerk in office
of Per Marshal

Order given Feb'y 5/64

Rec'd at D.C. Mo Feb'y 5/64

Headquarters, Central District Missouri,

OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL.

Jefferson City, Mo.

January 31 1867

Captain

I would respectfully recommend that Private
Lorton Benjamin of Company No. 1st Caval. M. I. M.
be relieved from duty as Clerk in the Provost Marshal's
Office and ordered to report to the Commanding
Officer of his company for duty.

Yours Obedient Servant

J. A. Metzger

Lt. Col. & S. M. M.

Captain

Wm. H. Rogers

Adjutant

7
C
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

142

Bowyear, William B

Co Arb, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058249	26
2	8058306	27
3	8062110	28
4	8062191	29
5	8062270	30
6	8062352	31
7	8062434	32
8	8062500	33
9	8062569	34
10	8077117	35
11	80810090	36
12	8058418	37
13	8058791	38
14	8080265	39
15	3011-C-1871	40
16		41
17		42
18	/	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 AEB 77

Jan 6 CB. 71

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1st M. Co. Mo.

William B. Bowyer

, Co. B, 1st Reg't Mo. 1st M. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3011-C-1871

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 27, 1871.

Horse shot and killed in
engagement with the enemy
Oct 25, 1864 at Mine Creek, Kas. while
used by Priv Saml Black of the
company.

P. H. Calligan

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Boyer
Capt. { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for
disability June 30.
1865 at Warrensburg,
Mo.

Book mark: See 7150 U. S. G. O.

D. E. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080265

1891

1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Nisel. Papers.
See 3011 C. H. O. 1871.

13 I. McLean Mo.

William B. McLean

Co. B, Reg't Missouri I. McLean

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 15, 1864

Muster-out to date May 5, 1864.

Last paid to *has been due him from date of enlistment*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 1, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 107 ²² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out in acc

ordance with circular from
Surgeon General's office
dated Washington DC May
5, 64. Mustered out to land

Book mark:

8058791

8058791

416814

effect May 13. 60
 It is pay due him for
 use and risk of horse
 & horse equipments
 from December 31. 1863
 to October 20. 1864
 Valuation of horse with
 gear on description list

73 | Mrs. S. McCaw, | Mo.

William B. Baroyearl.
 Co. 4 Can Det.
 1st, Co. 4, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated not dated, 186

Present or absent not stated.

Company from which transferred 73

Remarks: Paid me for use & risk of horse & horse equipment from Dec. 1. 64 to Oct. 25. 64.

Book mark: See 3011 - C.450. (18) 1871

(312)

Calloway. Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bowyear
Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. to Apr., 1865.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Hannsburg, Mo.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B. C. D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor
Copyist

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Eager
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse equip-
ments from Dec 1 - 1864
at \$5.00 per month

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bouyea
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Dec 1 '63 to
Oct 25 '64.

Book mark:

For loss of horse
over

O Leary

MAR. 16

8062569

418914

Ser 3011 C. A. G. V.
(E. B.)

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bowyear

Priv

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent wounded;

at Sedalia since Oct 18
1864. Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments from
Dec 1863 to Oct 25 64

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bowyear
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Dec 1 '63 to Aug 31
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bowyear
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out but
not furnished mus-
ter roll. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
Dec 1 '63 to June 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bowyer
Ct., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

mustered but
not furnished mus-
ter in Roll. Pay
due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Dec 1 '63 to Apr 30
'64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bowyear
P.M., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

was mustered
but not furnished
Muster in Rolls
Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Dec 1 '63
to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bowyear
Gm, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Dec 1/63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O'Leary

I 12th *Mo.*

William B. Boyer

Appears with rank of *Pvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *2nd Mo.* Roll dated

Waverly Mo., *June 27*, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co Ala*

Age *28* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Lynchburg Mo*

For what period enlisted *through war* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *dark*

Complexion *fair*; height *5 ft. 11 in.*

When mustered in *Dec 1*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Waverly Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *now 100*; due \$ *now 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *B*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125 100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25 100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Gallatin Township*
same Co 7th Co 5th Missouri

Book mark:

P. M. Co. Mo.

William B. Boyer

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Inf.* Roll dated

Jefferson Co. Mo., Jan 25, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. Ala.*

Age *28* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 1*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Livingston Miss*

For what period enlisted *3* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Sandy*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *11* in.

When mustered in *Jan 25, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Jedalia Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *G*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled as a soldier.*

2' long 5' 11" high

Book mark:

~~General Notation~~ *7156 A. 1877.*

Adelbrook

1 Sawyer, William B.

Art. 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

2 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Encl. 2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William B Bourgeau* born in *Madison County*
in the State of *Alabama* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *December* 1862, to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
William B Bourgeau do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo*
this *1st* day of *December* 1862,
BEFORE *J. S. Goodrich 1st Lieut*
Co B 1st Cav Mo

William B Bourgeau

CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Goodrich

Examining Surgeon.

I **CERTIFY ON HONOR**, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William B Bourgeau*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *11* inches high.

John J. Goodrich 1st Lieut
Co B 1st Cav Mo

Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the Service of the United States in the 1st Reg. Ill. Cavalry, the 25th Jan'y. 1864 at Galena Mo. A. C. Marshall 1st Lieut. Capt. & Co. 1st Cav. Mo. Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William B. Boyer desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am 22 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington, Mass.
the 1st day of December

Witness: Wm. B. Boyer
1869

No. 1515
Volunteered at Lexington, Mass.
December 1st 1869
By J. L. Guillebert
1st Cav Regiment of 12, 2, 21
enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

"B"
Apr. 1897. This was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, L, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of that the
years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of

Witness:

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

I, *William B. Bayne* born in *Madison County*
in the State of *Alabama* aged *21* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *December* 186 *3*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *William B. Bayne* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington, Mo.*

this *1st* day of *December* 186 *3*

BEFORE

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
11 inches high.

W. B. Bayne
1st Regt of Cavalry
Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the day of 186 , at
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
Regiment of
Volunteers, on

Declaration of Recruit.

I William B. Dwyer desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Eight months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Leopoldville, Belgium
the 1 day of December 1863

Witness:

P. J. Connelley, 1st Lieut
Co. B. 1st Regt. of Ar. M. S.

William B. Dwyer

No.

William B. Dwyer
Volunteered at Leopoldville
December 1st 1863

By P. J. Connelley, 1st Lieut
Co. B. 1st Regiment of Ar. M. S.
enlistment; last served in company (A)

4th Regt of E. M. M.
Discharged at 186

1st M. S. M. Pair

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS. GIVEN at the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *William B. Bouzeau* born in *Madison County*
in the State of *Alabama* aged *Twenty Eight* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *First* day of *December* 1862, to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
William B. Bouzeau do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Sebring, Mo.*
this *1st* day of *December* 1862.
BEFORE *J. L. Goodlake, J. S. Smith*
C. B. Mason

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Goodlake

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *William B. Bouzeau*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Fair*
complexion, is *five* feet *11* inches high.

John L. Goodlake
Regiment of *Volunteers*

Recruiting Officer.

Twenty-eight into the service of the U.S. on 1st December 1862. At Sebring, Mo. J. L. Goodlake, J. S. Smith, C. B. Mason, Examining Surgeon. J. L. Goodlake, J. S. Smith, C. B. Mason, Recruiting Officer.

221

349

William F. Bowyer
Prin. & Co. S. M. Can
Died: June 30 1863.

COMPL. FOR MATH
AND
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb 3, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
William B. Perryear was enrolled on the 1
day of Decr, 1863, at Lexington, Mo.,
in Company A., 1 Regiment of Can. M. S. R.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 25
day of Jan, 1864, at Sedalia, Mo.,
in Company A., 1 Regiment of Can. M. S. R.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Mustering Roll of Company A., of that Regiment, for the
months of dated July 11, 1865, he is reported
"Discharged for disability June 30
1865 at Warrenton Mo."

(187)

Adm. B. C.

Adm. B. C.
A. A. G.

143

Boycar William B

Co AB, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Boycar	28 Wm B
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

144
Boyce. Robert P

Co Km, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075679	26
2	8075770	27
3	8075879	28
4	8075965	29
5	8076052	30
6	8076127	31
7	8076199	32
8	8076261	33
9	8076316	34
10	8076397	35
11	8076477	36
12	8076560	37
13	8076647	38
14	8076722	39
15	8076804	40
16	8076885	41
17	8076965	42
18	8077047	43
19	8078053	44
20	8058560	45
21	8078225	46
22	8059048	47
23	12932-a-1877	48
24	32877295	49
25	86636668	50

Book Mark: 12932 A EB.77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

A 15th Regt. Ill.

Robert C. Bryce

, Co. C, 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12932-A. 1878

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan. 2, 1878.

The company morning report reports as follows:
July 26, 1863, Captain Rees and twelve men detailed to escort Paymaster. The reports of the men are not given. August 3, 1863, Captain Rees and escort returned, had a fight with about guerrillas, lost six horses.

J. H. Jackson

Co. 1st Mo. **Mo.**

Robert P. Boyce
Corp., Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., May 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date May 14, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 56⁸⁹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$10000. Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
Equipments from June
30, 1864 to Jan 6, 1865,
Originally Recruit of
Co. 1st Mo.

Book mark:

A. Pagan

MAR. 16

8059048

1891

Co. "A", Cav. M. & M.
transferred to this
Company by Consolida-
tion under S. O. No. 57,
H. Qrs. Dist. Cent. Mo.
March 25, 1865. Mustered
out by reason of ex-
piration of term of ser-
vice and under telegraphic
instructions from the
War Dept., to muster
out all troops whose
term of service ex-
pires prior to May 31,
1865. Clothing account
last settled to include
Feb'y 29, 1864.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert F. Dwyer
Corpl. *4th* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

1865
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Lees, Bk. Mo. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transf from Co. 'K'*

1st Cav. M. M. per SB-57

L. E. M. M. M. 25/65. Mustered

out by expiration of term

of Service.

Book mark: _____

Heck

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Boyce^{*}

Priv. } , Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Copl.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec, 1862: Absent on escort at
Lexington, Mo., with Hospital
Stores, Dec. 29, '62.

Apr., 1863: Absent on scout.

Mar., 1864: Absent on furlough
for 25 days since Mar. 18.

June to Aug., 1864, (Copl.): Absent
Prov. Guard at Clinton,
Mo., since June 25, '64.

Mar., 1865: Transfd. to Co. M, 1 Cav.
M. S. M., March 31, '65. Pleasant
Hall, Mo.

+ Name appears also as Boyne

Book mark:

Gruber

B 1 Mo. S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert P. Boyce

Pvt., Co. M., 1. Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Warrensburg Mo. Apr. 8, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred K

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100

Pay due for use & risk of
horse & equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan'y 1/65

Book mark :

J. E. Nichol

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Paul J. Boyce

S. Corp., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. & A. P.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horses pay due from June 30th to 6th Dec. 1865.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Stuck

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Smith
Smith, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay line purchase with
of horse and horse Equipments*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. P. Fryer

capt Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent of
horse and horse Equipments from
June 30-64 to December 31-64

Book mark:

W. B. Lacy

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert - P. Boyce

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use and rent
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-1864 to Oct 31-1864

Book mark:

L B Boyce

Pa 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert P Boyce
Capt Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and value
of horse and horse Equipments
from June 30-64 to Aug 31-1864

Book mark:

L B Sawyer
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert J. Jones

Capt., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Said due for rent of horse & horse equipments from Feb 29th 1864 to June 30th 1864. Promoted from Sergeant at Clinton, Missouri June 25/64 Promoted from Sergeant to Corporal to 1st from this day 1864

Enrolled mustered in May 28 Book mark 1002. Cadbury Mo. During war in Mo)

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Leah P. Sawyer
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for inch 2 April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: was away for horse & took
horse and equipments to
game July 29-44 to Aug 30-44

Book mark:

L. P. Sawyer

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert B. Beyer

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January and Feb*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *120* ^{*incl*} *100*

Remarks: *Very due for 1st and 2nd
of horse and equipments for
Oct 31-63 to Feb 1-64 valuation
in money in cert - 100
and acc'd to him is \$125*

Book mark:

L. B. Beyer

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert P. Boyce

2, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for Feb 5 1863, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of
horse & equipment from
Oct 31-62 to Dec 31-62

Book mark:

Robert P. Boyce

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Robert P. Boyce
Inf, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1867.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and value of
horse and horse equipments from
Aug 7-63 to Oct 31-63

Book mark:

L B Sugar

32 / S.M. Co. Mo.

Robert P. Boyce

Ant, Co. 1, Reg't, Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
since Aug. 19 63.

Book mark:

C. A. Boyce

B 1 S.M. Co. Mo.

Robert P. Bayne

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service since June 27/63. Furnished & furnished horse & horse equipments from Dec. 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

C. A. Brown

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Bruce

Pvt

, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 9 1863

1863.

Present or absent

Not listed

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due on sick
leave & medical expenses
from Feb 28 to Mar 31 1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Mearns

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert C. B. B. B.
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *119* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished by myself his horse & horse is important from Oct 31/62 to Feb 2/63.*

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Kenneth Davis
at, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2 Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service since Dec. 1862.*

Book mark:

P. A. Davis

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt P. Bryce
Capt

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 5 Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished Ed. Carr his
horse & horse equipments
from May 28 to Oct 31.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

Mo.

B. 1 S. M. Co.
Lieut. C. Bryce
1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

dated Sept. 25, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P. Bayce

Out

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

In detached service in Carroll County.

Use and risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse May 28.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Priv. F. Boyce

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Mar & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Use his sick for horse
cannot be paid, inherited
his horse May 28.*

*Owms his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.*

Book mark:

24. 8. 1877. 12932-1-1-50
3. 1877.
General Notes

P. A. Dean

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert P Boyce

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Grey; hair Light

Where born Livingston Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When May 28, 1862.

Where Edinburg

By whom H. J. Peery; term 12 mos, y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to
Corporal April 12, 1864

Asst. Surgeon

Boylan. ¹⁴⁵ John

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Artificer | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078300	25
2	8078389	27
3	8078493	28
4	8078595	29
5	8078696	30
6	8078789	31
7	8078879	32
8	8078959	33
9	8079036	34
10	8079109	35
11	8079171	36
12	8079244	37
13	8079329	38
14	8079416	39
15	8079496	40
16	8079596	41
17	8079653	42
18	8079729	43
19	8079800	44
20	8079870	45
21	8079943	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A ETB 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John V. Boylan

Corp, Co L 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Mch. 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mch. 14, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb'y 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb'y 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 72⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Valuation of horse \$100.;

equipments \$32.40

Pay due for private horse

equipments from Feb'y

29/64 to Jan'y 20/65. Due

the U. S. \$72⁶⁴/₁₀₀ from horse sack.

Book mark The 7156 A.A.G.O. & B. '77

J. M. Jackson

(361)

Copyist.

OB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John V. Boylan
Capt., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 Feb'y, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Feb'y 29/64 to
Jan'y 20/65.

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John V. Boylan
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for private horse & equipments from July 29/64 to Dec 31/64.*

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson
Copyist.

103

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Boylston
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. 1st Oct. 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse & equipments from July 29/64 to Oct. 31/64

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

43

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John V. Boylan

Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Feb'y 29/64 to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

W. Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Boylan

Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from May 29/64 to
June 30/64.

Book mark:

W. Jackson

23

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bryant
Corp, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK. S. A. P. C.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for private
horse & equipment,
from Feb 29/64 to
Apr 30/64.*

Book mark:

W. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Boyuan
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb'y 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Feb'y 29/64.

Book mark:

(358)

M. Jackson

Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Boylan
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for pri-
vate horse and
equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/
'63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

03

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur Boylston
Corp., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 7 Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay allowed for
horse + equipments
from Apl. 30/63 to
Oct 31/63.

On daily duty as
Post Surgt. Major.
Pay as private Aug.
19/63.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(358)

Copyright.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Boylan
Capt. Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Sept. 30th 63 to
Aug 31/63. Pay as
private to Aug. 19 1863

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Taylor
Wagoner, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse and equipments
from Apr. 30/63 to
Apr. 30/63, in recd.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Boylan
Wagner, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from Feb. 28/63 to Apr.
30/63. Change in
muster Apr. 30/63 from
private to Wagoner.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13 | 13th Cav | **Mo.**

John Baglan
Alfey, Co., Capt Johnson's Co. U. S. Cavalry
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 16, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Private Horse.

*Became Co. L 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Hume
(259) Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Beglar

Artillery, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

3 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Baylun

Artificer Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service pay for horse
& Equip. from Sept. 1st
1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Boylan
Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached
service 1 Private horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Taylor

Artillery, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

1 horse

Price

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

32.41

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John V. Boylan

Artillery, Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Kemmerle

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Boylan

Art'y, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

16.

Appointed March

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. U. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Boylan

Atty., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph Mo, Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 15, 1862

Where St. Joseph Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Genl. N. J. ...

E. H. ...

Boyles. ¹⁴⁶ J. Hull

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078308	26
2	8078392	27
3	8078496	28
4	8078597	29
5	8078698	30
6	8078790	31
7	8078880	32
8	8078965	33
9	8079040	34
10	8079113	35
11	8079225	36
12	8079996	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 AEB 77

General Notation---7156 A/1877.

See also

63

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Boyles
Priv., Co. F 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Kennettburg, Mo., Feb 19, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 1863.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1863; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability July 23,
1863 at Jeff. City,
Mo. by order of Gen.
Brown.

Book mark:

The 756090. E.B. 77

(361)

N. M. Jackson

Copyist.

B | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Johnie Boyles
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Aug. 31, 1863*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for.....

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments
from Feb. 23/63 to July
23/63. Discharged for
disability, July 23
1863

Book mark:.....

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Bayles
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 3, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Priv. due for Private
Horse and equipments
from Feb. 28/63 to
Apr. 3/63. Sent to
Gen. Hospital Jefferson
City, Mo

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Boyles
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments from
Feb 28/63 to April 30/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Harvater

13 13th Cav. Mo.

John B. Cyles
Capt. John B. Cyles Co. 13th Cav. & 1st Regt. Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 Private Horse.

* Bred in the 13th Cav.

Book mark:

E. B. Mendenhall

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Egler

~~Private~~ Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. DeWinter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Boyle

Private, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser.
Wes. Pay for two horses
Equip. & Wagon from
Sept 1st 1862.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Harnett

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnie Boyls

Wag., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service. 2 Private Horses

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Bagley
Private, Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 2 horses

Private
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 51/100

Remarks: On extra duty
in 2nd. Regt.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Boyles

Transferred to Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On duty in 2.
M. Department

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johill Boyles
Wag, Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 15 to Apr. 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Doing duty in*
L. M. Department.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Phill Bayless
Capt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age 34 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar. 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 14, 1862.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 105.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gene. H. H. Hunter - 1.00 A. 1871.

E. H. Hunter

Dr. J. L. ...
Co. F, *1*

Regt **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *h. h. &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge" is given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin, which are correctly described in the within certificate.

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge: and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the company commander, or other officer commanding the detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. He will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment, or post, or company commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, to his division commander; or if the proper channel, to his division commander, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper: *Copy of discharge furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward both of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C. they will be given into the hands of the soldier*

ADJ: S

Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of **140**

Nobias Bogles

a Private Co. *L*

1st Cad Reg't of *Infm.*

Approved,

Robt P. Richardson
Surg. Gen. Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Central Missouri
Jeff. City, Mo., July 22, 1862

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Gen'l *Brum*

J. Harwood

Adjutant General's Office,

106 1211

Duplicate sent the Division Office.

Received (A. G. Office,) *October 2 1862*

Adj. Gen. Harwood

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Private. *John B. Boyles* of Captain *H. B.*
Johnson's Company, [L], of the *First Cav^y* Regiment of United States
Inf^y, was enlisted by *Sam^y Altin*, of
the *St. Joseph Mo* Regiment of *Mo* at *St. Joseph Mo*
on the *15th* day of *March* 1862, to serve *four* years; he was born
in *Ellettsville* in the State of *Indiana*, is *thirty five*
years of age, *five* feet *seven* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days.**

STATION: *Jefferson City Mo*
DATE: *July 21st 1863.*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John B. Boyles* of
Captain *Johnson's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *injury to both eyes occurred*

in consequence of inflammation. He is unable
for any kind of military duty. Cannot
distinguish with object or read.

Wm. P. Richardson
Surgeon *Mo*

DISCHARGED this *23rd* day of *July* 1863, at *Jefferson City,*
Mo.

E. R. Horn

Brig. Genl. U. S. A. Commanding *the Regt.*

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101 - First]

[DUPLICATES.]

147
Bradford. Ward
Co La, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Terrate

Terrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8057978	26
2	8079106	27
3	8079183	28
4	8079259	29
5	8079344	30
6	8079431	31
7	8079512	32
8	8079591	33
9	8079666	34
10	8079742	35
11	8079813	36
12	8079882	37
13	8080094	38
14	8080391	39
15	8080045	40
16	8080195	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A E B 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hard Bradford

Capt. { Co. 1, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Penton's Cracker No., July 11, 1867.

Muster-out to date July 11, 1867.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 27, 1864; drawn since \$25⁸⁰/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1⁶⁴/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark: See 7150 A. A. E. O.

P. C. Taylor, over

MAR. 17

8080195

1891*

(EB) 1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

B 10 Mear + Mo.

Ward Bradford

Priv., Co. L, 1 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Hannasburg Mo. Mch 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 65 87 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 40 100

Remarks: Retained in service.

Pay due for private horse equipments from June 30/64 to Aug 15/65. Due the U. S. \$ 9.64 for Grantee

Book mark: Dec 7156 2240, E.B. 77

M Jackson

(361)

Corr.

B

Wm. S. M. Co.

Mo.

Ward Bradford

Pvt, Com. 2d, 1st Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated _____, 186 .

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *5*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & Equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan. 14/65
Due M. S. for m. Contg.
Boy Waist Belt & Gun
slung \$1⁶⁴/₁₀₀*

Book mark : _____

J. E. Nichol

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ward Bradford

Priv., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1867.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Due the U.S. for
ordnance 1. $\frac{64}{100}$

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

N. C. Taylor

03

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hard Bradford
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st Feb'y, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64
to Jan'y 14/65.

On detached service
at Hannsburg, Mo.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hard Bradford
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from June 30/64 to
Dec 31/64.

Book mark:

A. M. Jackson

23

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hard Bradford
Sir, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse + equip-
ments from June
30/64 to Oct. 31/64.
On detached ser-
vice at Jeff. City,
Mo.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Bradford
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: by due for private
horse + equipments
from June 30/64 to
Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hard Bradford
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
June 30/64.

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

23

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hard Bradford
Sergeant, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
horse & equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
April 30/64.

On duty in Asst.
Sr. Marshal, Oliver
Long Mo.

Book mark:

W. H. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ward Bradford

Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Pay due for private horse equipments from Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64.

On duty in Priv. Marshall's Office Lexington Mo.

Book mark:

M. M. Jackson

03

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ward Bradford
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private horse & equipments from Oct 31, '63 to Dec 31/63.
On duty in Provost Marshall's office at Lexington, Mo.

Book mark:

(358)

J. M. Jackson

Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ward Bradford
Priv, Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay allowed for
horse & equipments
from May 27/63 to
Oct 31/63.

Book mark:

M. Jackson

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ward Bradford
Priv., Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug. 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private
Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Equipments
from May 27/63 to
Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ward / Bradford

Bugler Co. L, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June 1st, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Private

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for Private
Horse and equipments
from May 27th 63 to
Apr. 31st 63. Abs. scout

Book mark:

E. H. Wheeler

10

St. M. Co.

Mo.

Hard Braden

Plt., Co., / Reg't Missouri St. M. Co.

Age 23 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Livingston, Mo., Aug. 22, 1869.

Muster-in to date Aug. 22, 1869.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 27, 1869.

Where St. Joseph, Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Bounty \$ 25.00 & Premium

\$ 2.00 due

Book mark:

Genl. Norton--

Blund

Braaford Ward

Co. *L*,

1 Reg't *Mc S. M. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Williams Stephen C. Prov.
Marshal of Lexington

Asks that Ward Brad.
^{Sergeant Co. I}
ford, be detailed to
assist him to recruit
Colored volunteers
^{1st Cav.}

Head Quarters 1st Cav
Mr. S. M. Warranburg
Mo. Jan'y 27. 1864

Ward Bradford Co. I,
1st Cav. Mr. S. M., will
be detailed as requested
by Lieut Williams

James M. Ferran Capt
1st Cav. Mr. S. M.,
Comdy 3rd Sec Co.
Dist of Central
Dist. of Mo.

Recd Jan'y 28. 1864. at Hd

Respectfully

returned with copy
of order

By Order of

Col. M. Ferran

Thos Dyer

Adj.

Asst Prov Mar Office
Lexington Mo. Jan 26th 1864

Col James McGerran

Sir Please Detail
Lieut Ward Bradford Co. "I" 1st Cav M. & M.
to report to me at my office to assist in
recruiting Colored Volunteers as he has
been engaged in that kind of duty and
understands his business well it requires
one man to take charge of the recruits
and he fills the ~~the~~ place well and
faithful

Your most Obedt Servt
Stephen M. Williams M. & M.
Asst Prov Mar

To Col James McGerran
M. Cav, M. & M.

Head qrs District of Columbia
Jefferson City, Ind, 8 Feb 1864

Respectfully referred to the
General Commanding
District of Columbia Ind
and recommended that
the Sergeant Ward Bond
-fwd be detailed to report
to Lieut Stephen M. Williams
Assistant Provost Marshal
at Lexington for duty

J A Sinton
Lt Col I.P.M.

City of Lexington, Missouri
February 4th 1864
W. H. Sinton

William Stephen M.
Lt and Prov Marshal

I recommend that Sergeant
Ward Bond for Co L 1st Reg
M. S. M. be detailed to
assist in receiving Col
oured Volunteers.

Recd at D.C. Mo Feb 9 1864
General Commanding District of Columbia Ind

Asst Prov Mar Office
Lexington Mo. Feb 4th 1864.

Lt + Col J. A. Switzler
~~& Prov Mar~~

Jefferson City Mo

Sir. I
respectfully recommend Sergeant Ward
Bradford Co. 2^d 1st Cav. Mo. for
Detail to assist in recruiting Colored
Volunteers.

Stephen M. Williams 1st Lt
Asst Prov Mar.

Head Quarters A. D. No

Jefferson City Feb 9 1864

Special Order No 31

Appointing Sergt.

Ward Bradford recruiting

Sergt to recruit Colored Vol's

Received Head Quarters 1st
Cor M. D. M. Feb 11 1864 H

Headquarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo.

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 31

The following named Companies are
hereby detailed for duty as Recruiting Agents
for Colored Volunteers and will report without
delay as hereinafter directed. To wit:

1st Company Bradford Co 1st Regt Mo.

To report to Gen Stephen M Williams Adjutant
Provost Marshal at Lexington Mo.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

Rush B. Learning

Assistant Adjutant General.

Ad Jrs Dist Cent Mar
Jeff. City Feb 9th 64

S.O. 31.
~~Sgt~~

Hard Bradford Sgt
Co. L 1st Cav. Md

Detained as Recruiting
Sergeants for Colored
Volunteers, to Report to
Lt. S. M. Williams Capt
For Mar. Lexington Mo
S.O. no. 31. of Gen Brown
County.

Headquarters, District of Central Missouri,

Jefferson City, Mo

February 9th

1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 31 }

The following named Enlisted men
are hereby detailed for duty as Recruiting Sergeants
for Colored Volunteers, and will report without
delay as hereinafter directed. To wit:

Sergeant Wiley Bradford Co. "I" 1st Col. Mo. S. M.

To report to Gen. Stephen W. Hurlingham, Assistant
Post Marshal at Lexington Mo.

BY ORDER OF BRIGADIER GENERAL BROWN:

Rushd. Seaming

A. D. C. & A

Assistant Adjutant General.

L. Col. Smith

148
Bradford, William S.
Co H, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058076	25
2	8072767	27
3	8072872	28
4	8072969	29
5	8073065	30
6	8073163	31
7	8073260	32
8	8073351	33
9	8073448	34
10	8073525	35
11	8073641	36
12	8073824	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Bradford

Co. H, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington, D. C., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

Service by order of

Maj. General Dodge at

Genoa, Mo. Dec 24,

1865.

Book mark: _____

W. Harrison

L 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William L. Bradford

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and fi
nal statements given Dec
22 & 1864 by order of
Major Genl Dodge

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
rights from Dec 20 '64
to Dec 22 '64

Book mark: Discharged Dec 22 '64

MAR. 17

8073661

01891*

'64 at Lexington Mass. on
surgeons cert. of disability.
Vide Off. Gas Rail Co.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. ...

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 20*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wounded ...*

... ..

... ..

Book mark: *...*

P | **1 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

William L. Benge

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse eqpts from
June 10 to Aug 31. 66*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William A. Bissell

1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 29 to June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse rights from
Feb 29 to June 30, 64.*

Book mark:

W. Harrison

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Bradford

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 2. Apr. 1*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipments from
Feb. 28, 1864 to April 30, 64
at Government - Lexington,
Mo.*

Book mark: *100*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Harrison
for *+*, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1, '63* to *Feb 28, '64*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100 100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
Furnished horse & horse
eqts from Oct 3, '63
to Feb 28, '64.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. B. B.

1st Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2 Decr - , 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1 unbroken horse 2
horse 20ft. from Oct 31
to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

W. Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrison

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1, 1863, 186 3.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse -
horse eqpt from May 1
to Oct 31 63

Book mark:

Harrison

27

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brainerd

21, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

horse & horse

Equip from

May 1/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

See

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Smith
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John H. Smith*, 186*2*?

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented a horse & gear
to the Company on
May 11 1862*

Book mark:

12 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

William S. Bradford

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Stoughton, Mo., Oct. 4, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 4, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1863.

Where Centerville, Mo.

Period during the war

Valuation of horse, \$100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$12 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Neither horse nor provisions paid

Book mark: General Notation--7156 A. 187.

Edwards

Bradford William S.
Det. Co. 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav.**
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 1/2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY

00115

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

12-17-65 IN THE CASE OF *1153*
283

William S. Bradford

a *Private* Co. *5th*

First Reg't of *Cal. M. S. M.*
APPROVED *Dec 22*

Dec 18 64. *W. D. Miller*

SURGEON U. S. A.
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

16d. Gen. Dept. of the Missouri,
St. Louis Mo. Decr. 17th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Dodge:

Ben M. D. R. H.

Apt. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant: G. M. D. R. H. Office

11 4 1 5

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *186*

Rec'd. Gen. M. D. C. Dec. 17th 1864.

Euldon R. D. H. Dec 64

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William S. Bradford a private, of Captain *William Meredith's* Company, (No. *16*) of the *First* Regiment of United States Infantry was enlisted by *St. James E. Feal* of the *First* Regiment of *Missouri* at *Gentry Missouri* on the *1st* day of *May*, 186*4*, to serve *3* years; he was born in *White Co* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *27* years of age, *6* feet *20* inches high, *dark* complexion, *grey* eyes *Black* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. * *by reason of disease of foot leg, contracted partly prior to enlistment, and has since grown worse owing to hard service and exposure, which in my opinion renders the Soldier entirely unfit for duty.*

STATION: *Lexington Mo*
DATE: *Nov 24th 1864*

William Meredith Capt
1st Co M.S.M.
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *William S. Bradford* of Captain *Wm. Meredith's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *a varicose condition of the veins, both anterior and posterior of the right leg; rendering him incapable of performing efficient military duty, and subjecting him to painful attacks of lumbago, and pains, upon hard and active work.*

W. S. Benson

U. S. Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this *22nd* day of *December*, 186*4*, at *Lexington Missouri*

William Meredith Capt
1st Co M.S.M.
Commanding the Reg't Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Gentryville* County *Gentry* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

Assistant Adjutant General (a)

want,

hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
has been unfit for duty 60 days. by reason of disease

ington Mo
24th 1864

William Meredith Capt
1st Cav M.S.M.

I have carefully examined the said William S. Bradford of
Theriot's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
various conditions of the regt, lost entire
of the right leg; rendering him
performing efficient military
subjecting him to numerous days of un-
wound, open and a severe

21.5.2015

..... Surgeon. 11/10

DISCHARGED, this 22nd day of December, 1864, at Lexington
Massachusetts *William M. Wood*

William Meredith Capt
1st Co. M. S. M.

Commanding the Reg't Post

The *Soldier* desires to be addressed at

Town Gentryville County Gentry State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

149
Bram. Gottlieb F

Co LB 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058064	25
2	8067151	27
3	8067228	28
4	8067312	29
5	8067404	30
6	8067493	31
7	8067585	32
8	8067671	33
9	8067753	34
10	8067831	35
11	8067909	36
12	8067986	37
13	8058286	38
14	8058612	39
15	8080399	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb A. Brown

Plat., { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, July 1, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 1, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31 22 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Due 26 \$ for Ordn.

Stores 100 Valuation of
horse \$100. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64.

Book mark:

Montague

(261)
Corrected by Montague

Copyist.

B Van. S. M. Co. Mo.

Gottlieb S. Bremer

P. Consolidated R.R.

Div., Co. B 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 4 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred E

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

C. P. Bremer

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb A. Brune

Plt { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 7/100 for Bedevance
Cash.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Hickman Mill since
April 26/65. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

Unoutaque

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gerrit F. Brown

By, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1865.*Where *Albanyville Mo.* *Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Absent*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Regt Union**Chasent Hill Mo.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb F T Broom
 Priv, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 1, 1863*

Where Allensville Mo

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I have pay
 due from June 3. 64
 to Dec 31/64
 Regimental Armory
 Warrensburg Mo

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

O. H. H. H.

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb F. Brann

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep 9 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1st, 1863.*

Where Allensville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Lexington Mo

since Sept 15/64. Pay due

for horse & equipments

from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb F. Bram

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1863.*

Where Allensville Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ^{Rest} Armored at Lexington

Mo since Mar 22/64

Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb J. Bram

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1, 1863.*

Where Allen'sville Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

Feb 22/64 to June 30/64

On det service at Warrensburg

Mo. as Reg't Armorer since

Mar 22/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb J. Bram
Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1863.*

Where *Merriwell Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Home pay due from*

Feb. 29/64 to April 30/64

On det. service as Regt Wagoner

at Hannsburg Mo since

Mar 22/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb J. Braun

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 1st, 1863.*

Where Allen'sville Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse Pay due from
Oct 3/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb J. Bram

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1st, 1863.*

Where Wrensburg Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. H. H.
Capt.

TB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb F. Brumm
Cvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1863.*

Where Allenville *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Horse procured
from May 1/63 to Oct 31/63
Not paid since
enlistment.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 Houston

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Gottlieb F. Brumm
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1863.*

Where ...ville*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
May 1/63 to Aug. 31/63

Illegible on Roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daygett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James F. Smith
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James F. Smith*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Marionville Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In due course and
received same and horse
equipment from the
Gov't to Gov't*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

9

S. M. Cas.

Mo.

Robert F. Trau

Bat., Co. *E*, Reg't Missouri *S. M. Cas.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrington, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 5, 1863.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1863.*

Where *Rollinsville, Mo.*

Period *during the war* years

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Widow's bounty not procured*

paid

Book mark:

General Notation 7156 A, 1872

Edwards

¹⁵⁰
Bram. John C

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Au Bramm	27	John C
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁵¹
Bramhall. Joseph
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064419	26
2	8064495	27
3	8064618	28
4	8064716	29
5	8064812	30
6	8064905	31
7	8064985	32
8	8065067	33
9	8065133	34
10	8065253	35
11	8066117	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 7156 A 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Brown
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. March 1, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186*5*.

Last paid to

Feb 28 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186*5* ; drawn since \$ _____ *100*

Due soldier \$ _____ *100*; due U. S. \$ _____ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ *100*

Bounty paid \$ _____ *100*; due \$ _____ *100*

Remarks

*Deserted May 10/63
Camdenville Mo.*

Book mark :

7156 a 1877

Perrell
(copied.)

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Smith, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged May 1st 63
from Smith's Co.
taking clothing & other
effects.*

Book mark:

John Smith
Copyist

12 | 13th Co. | **Mo.**

James H. Greenhill
Private, Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished and owned
this horse and horse
equipments. It is by
Gov't use and risk of
capture from enemy.

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9* *1862*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *20* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Smith & Smith
his horse & horse equip.
from Dec. 20 or to Feb. 20/63.
Present for use & risk
of service to the State.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Michael J. ...

..., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32.70* for *4 months*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & ...
... & horse ...
... from ...
3/62. ...
& ...
...*

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph B. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *4 months*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & used his own horse & horse equipments from Feb 2 to Feb 2, 1862.*

Book mark:

Per my go.
Copyist.

3, 1st. Inf. Div.

John Branchell
Co. D, 1st. Reg't. 5th. Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Ralph B. Smith
Pvt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 9, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wm. B. Smith &

equipped from Feb. 1862.

Pay for feed & hire

of horse from that date.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Beaulhall

Li, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Purchased his own horse & equipments from 2 11/15/62. Pay due for use & risk of same, from that date. Indebted to the U.S. for equipments. Reg. Standard \$32.40

Book mark:

Henry J. Copple

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Bunch
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 19 to Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went into the service, Feb. 19, 1862*

Book mark:

Wm. A. Bunch

Mo.

Pi, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Monville Mo Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 1862

Where Minerville

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Cook mark :

Gene _____

(856)

Copyright

¹⁵²
Bramhall. Robert M

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064411	26
2	8064591	27
3	8066115	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Boyer & Bramhall
Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Newcastle, Mo. 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Deserted May 10/62 Unionville, Mo*

Book mark: *7136 A 1877*

Forrest
Clerk

3
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Lumball

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1, 9 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted at Unionville Mich 31, 62.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert M. Bramhall

Pri., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minouville, Mo., Feb. 19, 1862

Muster-in to date Feb. 19, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 13, 1862

Where Minouville

Period during the war in Mo. years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Genl. A. S. M. C.

Henry, Jr.

+ 153
Bramm John C.
Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066292	26
2	8066371	27
3	8066472	28
4	8066569	29
5	8066670	30
6	8066770	31
7	8066879	32
8	8066974	33
9	8067053	34
10	8067140	35
11	8067215	36
12	8067300	37
13	8067390	38
14	8067480	39
15	8067571	40
16	8067660	41
17	8067742	42
18	8067820	43
19	8067898	44
20	8067975	45
21	8068052	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

John. C. Brann
Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$63.14

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Please pay due

June 30/64 Dec 31/64

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Brann

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Aug & Sep, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar 22, 1862.*

Where

Utah Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Warren

771 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John B. Brown
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany N.Y.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trans Pay due from Jan 30 64 to Dec 31 -

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bramm
 Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipment from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Brann
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Here pay due from*
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bramm

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*4*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse Pay due from
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(355c)

Cydney
Copied.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bram
 Supt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
Feb. 29/64 to April 30/64
absent in pursuit of Quentrel
& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bram

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 9 feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from Oct 31/63 to feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Brammer

Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John C. Bramm
Serg't, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Does not pay dues
from June 30/63 to Oct
31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

B | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

John C. Braman
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/63 to Aug. 31
63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 1865.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Can due for use*

and

for

for

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Ram
Drift, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *December*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See business &
by order of Genl
Blunt*

* *Corrected by Whiting ex*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period years. *

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 ?.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Present*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William
William Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Dec*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 186*7*.*

Where *Illinois*.*

Period *1 year* years.* *in the*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Muster roll*

no horse

no horse

no horse

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. ...
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John J. ...*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*7*.*

Where *... ..*.*

Period *...* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

...

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Smith
_____, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

from
for *Mar 27*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 27*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany N.Y.* *

Period _____ years. * *during service*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks : _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Mowbray

D 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Gamm
Adj., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar 22, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Mar 22, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186 *2* *

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *1* years. * *Albany Mo. Missouri*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected by Wherry

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* * * Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

154
Brann. Andrew M

Co Km, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8008170	36
2	8076353	37
3	8076401	38
4	8076481	39
5	8076564	40
6	8076651	41
7	8058229	42
8	8076737	43
9	8076819	44
10	8076970	45
11	8076981	46
12	8077060	47
13	8078060	48
14	8058561	49
15	8078163	50
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Frank
Det., Co. *H*, Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 20th 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 1st, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 1865; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *75.80*.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Alienation of horse \$100.*

Pay due for use and risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30th 64 to Sep 25th 64, Transp'd from Co. A 1st Cav. Mo. S. M. for \$6.57 & no more 25th 65.

Book mark:

B *William M. Brame* **Mo.**

Andrew M. Brame

Pvt, Co *M*, Reg't Missouri *S.M. Cav*

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *Warrenburg Mo. M.D.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Company from which transferred *K*

Remarks :

Valuation of horse \$100

*Pay due for use & risk of
horse & Equipments from
June 30/64 to Sep. 23/64*

Book mark :

J. E. Nichol

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur M. Brann

Pl

, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

16 00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Horse pay
due from Gov't
June to 23 July 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

True

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Davis

Pr, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July - 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of
horse and horse equipments
from June 30-1864 to
Sept 23-1864

Book mark:

L. B. Boyer

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Andrew Barron

Me Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire of horse and horse equipments from June 30-1864 to Sept 25-1864*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Francis

Dr, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due prize and hire

of horse and horse equipments

from June 24-1864 to Sept 27-1864

Book mark:

L B Snyder

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Larn

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64
Total amount \$100.00
paid June 25-64

Book mark:

L. B. Larn

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Saw him for the first time
from May 11th to June 20th
from Guard at Clinton
Mo. since June 23rd 1864

Book mark:

19 | 1864 | Mo.

Andrew M. ~~Grane~~

1st, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri ~~Infantry~~

Age years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marionburg, Mo., June 28, 1864.

Muster-in to date

June 28, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1864

Where

Period during the war years

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

+ corrected by Whorney

Book mark:

E. Clark

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Indian Brann

My, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Meh & wife, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Same item in column of names
present as Indian M Brann

Book mark:

L B Snyder

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew M. Smith

Mr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 2 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 ^{incl}

Remarks: Pay. and use incl with
of horse and equipments from
Jan 5-63 to Feb 20-64

Cost appears on roll

Book mark:

C. B. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William M. Green

W., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 2 23*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. B. Sayre
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Brown

Dr, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2nd Cont, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

79 S.M. Co. Mo.

Company M. T. Brown

Pat. Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Brown

19 S. M. Can. | Mo.

Arthur M. Kraun

Regt., Co. A, ... Reg't Missouri S. M. Can.

Age 18 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Wilmington, Mo., Feb. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Feb. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 3, 1863.

Where Edinburg, Mo.

Period During the War

Valuation of horse, \$ To horse 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ — 100

Remarks: Trusted Soldier No. 1 Kraun
in Regt.

Book mark: _____

General

Ed. Clark

155
Branscomb, Thomas

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071881	26
2	8071974	27
3	8072080	28
4	8072181	29
5	8072355	30
6	8073806	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Hancock

1st, Co. *1* Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
November 2, Mo., 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug. 21,*
1865. Leavenworth City,
Kansas

Book mark: _____

W. Harrison

B. J. McLean Mo.

Thomas Francis
Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sep 25, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Drowned Aug.
24th 1862. at Leaven-
worth City while
on detached service.

Book mark:

Martin

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Braunscomb

Priv., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Given and brought
into service his horse
and equipments Jan. 10, 62.
Drowned at Lawrence-
worth City Aug. 24, 1862.
On detached service.
Had no horse since
Aug 8, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

67

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brausecomb
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse
Jan. 10th.

Owner his own and
own equipment
from entrance of
horse.

Book mark: 3

Martin

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Branscomb

Plt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Marlin

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Branscomb
Pot

, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mar. 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Mar. 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan. 10, 1862.

Where Maizeville

Period during war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 75.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation - 7153 A. 1871.

Martin

Branscomb, Thomas
Prst, Co. **1** **Mo. S. M. Cav.**
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Thomas Branscomb

late of Company (H), First

Regiment of ~~Can. M. M.~~ ^{Drowned} who ~~died~~

at Leavenworth City Kansas

the 24th day of August 1862

Closed Jan 19th 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Thomas Branscomb a private late of
 Captain *Christopher Harvey's* Company (*No*), of the *First*
 Regiment *Cal M. S. M.* was enlisted by *C. C. Harvey*
 on the *25th* day of *January* 1862,
 to serve *Three* years; he was born in *Knox County*
 in the State of *Illinois* is *Nineteen* years of age,
Five feet *Seven* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Grey* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*
~~died in~~ *Drowned* at *Seven worth City Texas*
 on the *Twenty-fourth* day of *August* 1862,
 Cause of death ~~death~~

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cup.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Sack Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.		\$	\$
No																				Specie	Bank Notes

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of

~~store at~~ *The father of the Deceased was Deceased and received all of*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Sextington M.
January 19th

William Meredith Capt

1863.

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 95th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Thomas Brammer ^{Re3}

Rev A. Hay, M. A.

Given Aug 24. 1862.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
121

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 6, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Thomas Branncomb, was enrolled on the 16
day of January, 1862, at Mayville,
in Company H, 1 Regiment of Cal. Inf. 111.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 31
day of March, 1862, at Mayville, Mo.,
in Company H, 1 Regiment of Cal. Inf. 111.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
muster^{roll}, Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
months of April 4, 1862, he is reported
"Died August 24 1862 at Leavenworth
Mo." (sic)

(157)

W. H. M.

Chas. D. Buckley
Adj. Gen.

156
Branscomb William

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private J. M. Ferguson

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	Branscomb	4	J. M.
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
		27	
		28	
		29	
		30	

Book Mark:

See also

157
Branson. John W.

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075676	26
2	8075787	27
3	8075876	28
4	8075962	29
5	8076049	30
6	8076124	31
7	8076197	32
8	8076259	33
9	8076318	34
10	8076399	35
11	8076479	36
12	8076562	37
13	8076649	38
14	8076735	39
15	8076817	40
16	8076898	41
17	8076979	42
18	8077104	43
19	8077187	44
20	8058895	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A. EPB 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also 13. Mo. Cav.

B. S. McCar Mo.

John Breannon
Col., Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Infy.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb. 16, 1865

Muster-out to date Jan. 29, 1865

Last paid to Jan. 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 69 74

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of re-enlistment in Co.
to take effect Jan 29,
1865.

Book mark:

W. J. Pagan

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Smith
In, Co. *F* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Age 21
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
11 March 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date. *11 March 1865*, 1865.

Last paid to *James L. Smith* 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *11 March 1865*, 1865 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Account - exchanged*
Remitted as det'd 13 Jan
1865

Book mark: *182 7156 2290 8.3.1877*

L B Snyder

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John L. Duggan
Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Benson

Com. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse Equipments
from June 30 - 1864 to July 1, 1864

Book mark:

L. B. Singer

9
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Ganss

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *are due for use and value of horse and horse equipments from June 30-1864 to July 6-1864*

Book mark:

L. B. Lauer

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John W. Francon
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire of
horse and horse Equipments
from July 1st '64 to July 8-64

Book mark:

L B Surge

J. J. J.
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. J. J.
_____, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. J. J.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *See 1st report of horse
equipment from
May 19th 1861 to June
2nd 1861*

*(Enrolled & mustered in
May 1 1862 Laedde Mo
during War in Mo)*

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Benson

One, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and hire
of horse and equipments from
July 29-64 to Sept 24-64
Paid in 2 months*

Book mark:

L B Sayer

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Branson
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on furling since Feb 17/64
pay due for use and rent of horse
and equipment from Oct 24/63 to Jan 20/64
valuation in money for 12 1/2
arms and accoutrements \$12 1/2

Book mark:

W. B. Sawyer

2
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Benson

Bn., Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 Dec*, 186 *J.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *on paper between index
& 11 pages copy for the
use of index of horse & equipment
per List 1-43 index 1-43*

Book mark:

L B Long

B | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Benson
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse ^{and} equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for maintenance of horse and horse equipment from June 30-63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

H. B. Sayer
Copyright

Co. 1st Mo. Cav. Mo.

John W. Carson
Int. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due on 1st of
Sept & horse equipments on
same date to Aug 31 '63.

Book mark:

A. A. Ward

29 1 S. M. Co. Mo.

James H. Brown
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
service since June 1/63.
Assigned & was paid
for horse & horse equipments from
Oct 30/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Bunker
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *James H. Bunker*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on muster*
1.00 & horse equipments
1.00 - 1.00 = 0.00

Book mark:

C. A. Smith
(358) Copyist.

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brimmer

Co. Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & kept his horse & horse equipments from Oct 3/62 to Feb 5/63.*

Book mark:

73. 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James R. Benson

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and owned his horse & horse equipment from May '62 to Dec '62.*

Book mark:

O A Benson

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sam H. Pearson

Ant. Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Capt Galt, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse & horse equipments from May 1/62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

C. A. Pearson

R U.S.M. Co. Mo.

John W. Hamilton
1st, Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml W. Barnes

Sgt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *The due risk on horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse May 1st.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Banner

Capt

C. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The Adick horse has not been paid; exhibited his horse May 1st.

Owens his own horse & is indebted for his equipment.

Book mark:

General Note on--7220 A 137...

P. A. Ward

158 or m
Brasfield. James L

Co Sa, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058095	26
2	8065345	27
3	8065434	28
4	8065522	29
5	8065614	30
6	8065700	31
7	8065786	32
8	8065873	33
9	8065958	34
10	8066038	35
11	8080080	36
12	8058451	37
13	8066210	38
14	8080182	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A E 13 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Brasfield
Sgt., { Co. *16*, Consolidated Detachment,
 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., *July 11*, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *July 11*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec. 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29*, 186*4*; drawn since \$ *62*^{*62*}_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2*^{*74*}_{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed sergeant*
from Corporal March
20, 1865.

Book mark: *See 7156 a. a. G. O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080182

1891*

(EB) 1877; also S.O. 61
filed with Mich. Papers!

B

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James S. Brasfield

Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrenton, March 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$57 47/100
since last settlement Feb 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Retained in service
Valuation of horse \$105.00
Equipments \$18.00
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Jan 30/64 to Feb 23/65

Book mark: 7152 A 1877

G. Smith

MAR. 16

8066210

1891

Due to Jonathan
H. Hancock Jr.

13 17th S.M. Cav. Mo.

James W. Brucefield.
Consolidated Det. S.M. Cav.
Copt. Co. 1, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not stated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*.

Company from which transferred *D.*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
risk of private horse and
horse equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 23/65.
Due U. S. for Haulback &
Canteen \$1.32*

Book mark :

Callaway.
Copied.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Brasfield
Capt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 1, Apr. 1, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Lexington, Mo.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Brasfield
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1*^{*12*}/_{*100*} for *com. in*

& expenses

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15*^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due*

on risk of horse
& horse equipments
from June 30. 64 to
July 23. 65

Book mark:

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Brasfield
Corp, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18.00*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64*

Book mark:

J B Gage

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith

Wm. H. Smith, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *111* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *13* *100*

Remarks: *On detached service
on Cavalry Regt on
a recon. & independence
mission.*

*Pay due for use of horse
& horse eqpt from
June 30 to Oct 31/64*

Book mark:

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Bradford
Corpl. Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18 00

Remarks Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from June to Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Brasfield
Cope, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Promoted Cope
at May 1/64

Pay due for use of
horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb 29
to June 30/64.

Book mark:

Forrest

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Crossfield
Pvt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 29 to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James G. Grinstead
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan: 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *17* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* ^{*5*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Purchased and owned horse & horse equipments from Oct 1/63 to Feb 2/64.*

Book mark:

Forrest
Coppell

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brasfield
Priv, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Forrest
(Copy)

2

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Brasfield

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *15* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse
& horse equip.
from Aug 10/63
to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

Steele

19 | S. M. Co. | Mo.

James M. ^{Trasfield} ~~Bearfield~~

2nd, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri ~~S. M. Co.~~

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrenton, Mo., Oct. 5, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 5, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16, 1863.

Where Unionville, Mo.

Period during the war years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Witten County 2nd Regiment

paid

* Corroded by Whiskey

Book mark: General Notation--7156 A. 1871.

Edwards

159
Brasfield, Richard M
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064395	26
2	8064478	27
3	8064602	28
4	8064701	29
5	8064797	30
6	8064894	31
7	8064975	32
8	8065057	33
9	8065125	34
10	8065197	35
11	8065265	36
12	8065331	37
13	8065420	38
14	8065508	39
15	8065602	40
16	8065690	41
17	8065776	42
18	8065863	43
19	8065949	44
20	8066089	45
21	32876482	46
22	36636674	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A EN 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B.

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M Brasfield

Co. D.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 24 years; height 5 feet 6 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair Black

Where born Madison Ky.

Occupation Deputy Sheriff

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 15, 1862

Where Unionville

By whom Thos B Biggers, term 12 mo. y'rs.

Remarks: Mustered into service

Feb. 15. 62 at Unionville Mo

by Thos B Biggers.

Van Hatten

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Brasfield
Sgt, Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo. ~~Feb 18~~ ^{Mch 1}, 1865.

Muster-out to date

* ~~Feb 18~~ ^{Dec 31}, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money ady'd \$48 ⁰⁹/₁₀₀

Since last Settlement Feb 29. 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse
\$125. Equipments \$30
Pay due for use and
use of horse & Equipments
from Sept 20. 64 to Jan 23. 65
*Corrected Mch 24. 65

Book mark:

7156 @ 1877

Bancroft

Richard M. Brasfield
Serg't., Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb., 1862: absent with leave
commencing Feb. 20. Period
10 days, at Unionville, Mo.

June, 1863: absent on scout.

Jan'y, 1864: absent taking care of
sick horse at Warrensburg,
Mo.

Feb., 1864: absent on furlough
since Feb. 24, '64.

June, 1864: Absent on detached
service at Warrensburg, Mo.
as Clerk at Reg't. H. Pers.
since June 5, '64.

Oct., 1864: absent on detached service at
Jefferson City, since Oct. 8, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Brasfield
Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30*^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from Sept. 21, /64
to Dec. 31, /64

Book mark:

JTB Gage
Copied

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles H. Crawford

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1861*, 1861.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Left for 4 in Reg't*

at Jeff City Mo since

Oct 1861

May be for use of

horse team left from

July 21 to Sept 4 1861

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard B. Mayfield
Serg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 31.00

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 1 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Brasfield
Sergt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll *May June*

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *An detached service*
at Hannsburg, Mo.
since June 5/64.
Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Feb'y 29 to
June 5/64.

Book mark:

Forrest
Capt

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Brasfield
Sergeant Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from Feb'y 29 to April 30 1864*

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
Richard B. Brasfield
Serg't, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1st 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125⁰⁰* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30⁰⁰* *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and*

owned. Wm. C. Horse

equipment from

Nov 23/63 to Aug 29/64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Richard M Brasfield
Sergt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 126⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31
to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

E.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. Pratt

Sgt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip. from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63.*

Book mark:

True

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. L. ...
Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & risk of horse
& horse earned from
June 30/63 to Aug
31/63

Book mark:

Steel

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan - 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: This man was for weeks
with a horse & horse equip.
from Jan 1863 to the 31st.

Book mark:

3 10 Mo. Mo.

Richard M. Bradford
Sgt., Co. 1, Reg't Missouri 10 Mo. Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 4 Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in quarters
furnished and stored
in the mess and horse
equipments. Has Pay
for use and risk of
same from Mar 1
Apr 30 '63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company Muster Roll

Appears on

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

1865.

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Higgins

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *120* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Turned in & owned
his horse & horse equip-
ments from Dec 31st to
Feb. 28th.*

*for use &
a part of same for other
time*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *32.50* for *forage*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Supplied with*

hull & tail equipment

from 1st to Dec 3, 62.

My horse & tail & pack

of same from int. unit

unit.

Book mark:

3 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Richard M. Simpson
1 Sgt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

- Company Muster Roll

for Feb & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for mess & feed

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Turnished & turned
his own horse & horse
equipments from Jan
15/62 to Oct 3, 62.

Book mark: _____

Wm. W. ...
Copyist

B. A. H. Co. No.
William B. Busfield
Co. D, Reg't No. 1. h. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

data
for *1862*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William C. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Received from the
equipments from the
1862. By the 6th
9th of June from the
date*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
Pickens M. Inspect
1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Turned his own*

horse & equipments from
Feb. 15. 1862. Pay me for
use & risk of same from
that date. Submitted
to the Cdr. for det. equip-
ments Reg. S. \$32.70

Book mark:

Proving J.
Exptl.

3 **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

Richard T. Buckner
1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 **Company Muster Roll**
for Feb. 15 to Feb. 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wrote during entry into the
service — Feb. 15, 62.

Book mark: _____

Thos. J. [Signature]

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Richard M. Lawrence

Sgt., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Minerville, Mo., Feb. 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 17, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 15, 1862

Where

Minerville

Period

during the war in Mo.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$

95-⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation 7159 A. 1877.

Howey J.

160
Brauscomb, William
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private QM Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071880	*
2	8071979	*
3	8072079	*
4	8072180	*
5	8072281	*
6	8072381	*
7	8072479	*
8	8072575	*
9	8072667	*
10	8072764	*
11	8072868	*
12	8072944	*
13	8073042	*
14	8073139	*
15	8073236	*
16	8073328	*
17	8073416	*
18	8073500	*
19	8073589	*
20	8073676	*
21	8073747	*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

160
Brauscomb. William

Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private QM Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071880
2	8071973
3	8072079
4	8072180
5	8072281
6	8072381
7	8072479
8	8072575
9	8072667
10	8072764
11	8072868
12	8072944
13	8073042
14	8073139
15	8073236
16	8073328
17	8073416
18	8073508
19	8073589
20	8073676
21	8073747

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

1

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Pruescott
Pvt., Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Maysville Mo., Mar. 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 10.*, 1862

Where *Maysville*

Period *during war.*
~~years~~

Valuation of horse, \$ *80.* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

Martin

(B)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Pruscomb

Plt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 31 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

Mo.

I S. M. Cav.

Q

Col. Co. H, 1 Regt Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

We have received

for me a full mark of
warrior in date
of entrance of horse
Jan. 10th

Given his own mark

with a full mark of
entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Alta

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Branscomb
Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated* *Aug. 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Overs and brought*
into service his horse
and equipments
Jan 10 1862

Book mark:

Martin

B 18 Mo. Mo.

William Truscumb
Pot, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sep 25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Martin

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Prauscomb
Cvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipment
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up to
Oct. 31/62.*

*On extra duty at
Commissary since
Oct. 5. 1862.*

Book mark:

Martin

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brunscomb
 Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1st, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished horse
 and horse equipments
 from Aug. 31, when
 last paid up to
 Dec. 31, 1862.

On extra duty at
 Commissary since
 Oct. 5th, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Branscomb

Pl., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
at Combs since
Oct. 21/62. Furnished
horse & horse equip-
ment from Oct. 21/62
up to Feb. 25/63.

Book mark:

Martin

33

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brunscomb

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service as Commissary at Post Lexington Mo. Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Feb 28/63 to Apr 30/63.

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Hancock

1st Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse equipments from Oct 21st '62 to June 30th '63. Was detailed at Post Camp Camp 100 miles at Lexington Mo June 5th '63 by Special Order 10th 33.*

Book mark:

W. Hancock

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brewster
Pl, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See det't*

Service Turnover
horse & horse equip
from Oct 31/62
to Aug. 31/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Thompson
Sergeant, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Co. Q. M.*
Sergeant from Private Oct.
1st 1862.

Purchased horse
& horse outfit from Oct.
31st 1862.

Book mark:

P 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bransford

Gen'l, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse eqts from Oct 31 to Dec 3, 63.*

Book mark: *41*

W. Harrison

B 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harrison

2nd Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 63* to *Feb 28*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse & horse eqpts from Oct. 31 63 to Feb 28 64*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for WATERBURY, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 150 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *See attached page*

3) Income contributions from
Feb. 1962 to Feb. 17, 1964.

Book mark :

12 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Branscomb

Am. Sgt. Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 2* to *June 15*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *10* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished horse
& horse eqts from Feb.
28 to June 15, 64.*

Book mark:

M. Harrison

K 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Hancock

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse eq. to him
June 10 to Aug 1 '64.*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Hancock

1st Lt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for valid Oct 1864, 1864 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse

I have kept from June
30 to Oct 31, 64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Cannon
On *21*, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *30* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse kept from June 30 or to Dec 31, 64*

Book mark:

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Hancock
Cm. Sgt, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He was at

Washington, D.C.

Pay due for use

of horse &

horse eqpt from June

30 64 to Jan 25 '65

Book mark: 1865

J. Harrison

13 | 15 M. 00 Mo.

William Branscomb
Capt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Harrisonburg, Mo., April 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date March 1, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 25, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 48 28 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 24 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Released from arrest
and returned to duty by
order of Brig. General John
McKial, Mar. 4, 1865.
Val. of horse \$100; val. of
horse eqpts. \$32.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

Branscomb, William

, Co. *H.*, *1* Reg't *Car. M. M.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges <i>1</i>	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charges and Specifications
against
William Branscom
Sergeant Co H. 1st Regt S.M.
Cal.

Trial had Feb 27th 1865
at
Warrensburg Mo

Charges & Specifications. Sergeant
William Brewster Co. A 1st M f M Coy

Charge
(Absent without Leave)

Specification: In this, that he Sergeant William
Brewster, Co. A 1st M f M Coy did on or
about the fifteenth day of January 1863 absent
himself from his Company, and did remain so
absent until on or about the twenty sixth day
of January 1863. This at Lexington Mass from
the fifteenth day of January 1863 to the twenty
sixth day of January 1863.

William Brewster, Sgt.
1st M f M Coy
Co. A

Witness
Private James S. Sawyer
Co. A 1st M f M Coy

Charges & Specifications

Re: os.

William E. Garrison

Sergt Col 4th 1st Cav 72nd Regt

Court martial rooms
Waverbury, Mo. Feb 27th 1865

Respectfully returned to Lieut.
Gant with the suggestion
that this case be referred to
Court of 1st Cav. Inform
for trial before Regt^l Court.

O. B. Green
Capt. 7th Cav. Inform
I. A. G. C. M.

Respectfully returned to
Capt Green, I. A. G. C. M. with
regret that this case can
not be referred as desired.

H. C. Sauer Lt &
Dist Judge ad hoc.

Recd. 5th Mo 2nd Mo Feb 24/65.

Vol 2nd 2 13th Mo
Haverbury Feb 24th 1865

Respectfully refers to the Col
Commanding Dist Ant 1st Mo
for his information & orders

E. L. Garrison
Capt & Lieut 1st Mo

Lieut. Col. Central Mo
Waverbury, Feb. 24th 1865

Respectfully refers to
Captain Green, Judge
ad hoc. Genl. Ct. 1st Mo
for trial.

By order of the Court
H. C. Sauer
Dist Judge ad hoc.

161
Bray. Cantrel B

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075677	26
2	8075788	27
3	8075877	28
4	8075963	29
5	8076050	30
6	8076125	31
7	8076233	32
8	8077185	33
9	8877-2-1873	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A CB 77

8877 CB 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carroll B. Bray

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use 2d sick for horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse May 16.
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

General Notation---7150 A. 1877.

C. A. Dean

B | 1st M. Camp | Mo

Central B. Bray

Co. K, 1st Reg't Mo S. M. Camp.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8877-A-1873.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

July 22nd 1874.

"Discharged at Harrisonville
Mo(?) April 18. 1863 on Surgeons
Certificate of disability. There is
no Certificate of disability in his
case on file."

J. Campbell

B 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Santhie B. Day

Inf., Co. *K* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Apr 29
Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, April 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 31, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

disability April 15-1863

(Enrolled + Mustered in

May 15 1862 Linman

During War in Mo.)

Book mark: *Discharged at Linman*

1827/56 aa 30 (23) 1877

L. B. Sayer

MAR. 17

8077185

018910

Mo April 18-1863 in England
Certificate of Disability by reason
of Absence of Leg Three in:
Certificate of Disability in his case
on file side 5877-a-291-
(2B) . 573

13 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Charles E. Ray

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March 1863*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged
on account of disability,
April 28, 63.*

Book mark: *Regt. 2nd Mo. Cav. 1863*

MAR. 17

8076233

1891*

charged at Fairmount
N.Y. April 18, 1863, on
Sperdyk. Certificate of
disability, by reason of
accident to leg.

There is no certificate
of disability in this case
on record. Tide 8877 A-
Sept. 3, 1873.

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capt. B. B. Ray

1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & July, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: \$37.50 dollar fine
to be received out of B. B. Ray's
pay by order of Col. W. H. T. H.
Furnished 40 cans no horse
& horse equipments run it 3/62
to Feb & 8/63.

Book mark: A. G. Gandy 1276. S. H. (100)

A. A. Ward

MAR. 17

8076125

1891A

Item in Jan. 1863.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Wm. A. Brown

at Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for *Wm. A. Brown*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *At home sick in
Lin Co. since 11-1-62.*

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Bantel B. Bantel
Out

, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On parol since
Oct. 27. Furnished & carried
his horse & horse equipments
from Oct. 15 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

(358)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

10 15 M. Co. Mo.
Gentle C. B. Gray
1st, Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Capital B. B. B.
 Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On extra duty in
 Hosp't. eighteen days.
 The driver or horse has
 not been paid; enlisted his
 horse May 16.

Book mark:

Brig. General T. B.

Co. D. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

146⁹⁸

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Carter B. Bray

Private of Company K

1st Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASE

Discharged Dec 24/62.

Via Capt. H. C.

Jan 22, 1874.

This man was discharged
at Hannum, Mo. (?)April 18, 1863, on
surgical certificate of
disability, by reason of
absence of leg.

8877. a. a. G. O. B. 1873.

See next file

686.

J. M. Martin

Maj. Adj. General
H. C.

That portion of the preceding
indorsement which shows discharge
on Cert. no., is from Cert. of final
Statement by Henry D. Perry, ^{Capt.}
Co. H. 2

That portion which shows Cause
of discharge (nature of dis.) is for Ref't
of Surg. Genl.

686

Am. 15/83

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Cantrel B Bray
 Rank: Priv Company: K Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Co State: N.Y.
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 24 " 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sedalia Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Regimental Return
for April 1863.

REMARKS.

Mustn't well for mustn't
 63 reports him discharged for
 reason of disability April 28/63
 M/O roll of co dated April 8/63
 reports him "discharged for
 disability April 18" 1863, 1.
 no record in order
 1 full outfit

Frank Kuyper

Clerk.

Bray. ¹⁶² Francis

Co EB, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058312	25
2	8067464	27
3	8067551	28
4	8067593	29
5	8067680	30
6	8067761	31
7	8067839	32
8	8067917	33
9	8067994	34
10	8080285	35
11	8058613	36
12	8080398	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

S 1st Mo. Mo.

James G. Smith

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 1st Reg't Missouri *Inf* Roll dated

Marysburg, Ind., June 27, 1864.

Where born *James G. Smith*

Age *18* y'rs; occupation *farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 12*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Albany, Ind.*

For what period enlisted *during war* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *fair*; height *5* ft. *0* in.

When mustered in *Nov 12*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Marysburg, Ind.*

Bounty paid \$ *Nov 100*; due \$ *June 100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20* *100*

Remarks: *Enrolled Albany, Ind.*
Co. 7 1st Dist Ind.

Book mark:

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

Adelbert

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bray

Regt. { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Buton Barracks, Mo. July 7, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 7, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

never settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 93 57 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Due 26 \$ for Ord.

Stores 1 1/2 Valuation of horse \$100. Pay due for care and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Dec. 31/64.

Book mark:.....

Montague

B

V. S. M. Co.

Mo.

Shawnee B. Co.

Consolidated Det.
Bn., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. I. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred E

Remarks :

Book mark :

C. Owen.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bray

Priv

{ Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 7/100 for Ordnance
cash.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Hickman Mill since
April, 26/65. Payday for
care and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, F, F, G and
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark:

Montague

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bray
Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 12*, 186*5*.*

Where *Albany Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

15 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis B. May
Lieut., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from June 30/64 to Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Johnson

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gray

Pvt

, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30/64 to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bray

Pat, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/64 to Aug 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

78

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Gray

Pvt. Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Nov 12/63 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bray

Pt. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*

Nov 12/63 to April 30/64

Absent & persistent of Quaubell

& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bray

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100. 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$10 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from

Nov 12/63 to Feb 29/64.

Mustered into service at Sedalia Mo
Jan 24/64 by Col Marvin, but muster
is not rec'd

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis Bray

Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

Nov 12/63 to Dec 31/63.

Horse not appraised

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Bray Francis

Co. 693

Reg't

Mass. Cav

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Francis Bray desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

GIVEN at *Albany* Mo. *12th* day of *Novr* 186*8*.
 Witness: *D Doyle* *Francis Bray*

No. *1168*
Francis Bray
 Volunteered at *Albany, Mo.*
12th November 186*8*,
 By *Frank Berkley 2nd Lt.*
1st Regiment of *Vol. U. S. M.*
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Regiment of
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

Apr. 1867, This certificate was duly
 filed in the Bureau of U. S. A. P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____; that the said
 _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Albany

I, *Francis Bray* born in *Daviess Co.* in the State of *Missouri* aged *Eighteen* years, and by occupation

a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *12th* day of *November* 186*3*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

I, *Francis Bray* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Albany Mo.* this *12th* day of *Nov* 186*3*.

Francis Bray
mark

BEFORE

J. Doyle Capt
1st Cav Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John H. Tucker
Regt 1st Cav. Regt

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis Bray* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5'* feet *5* inches high.

Frank D. Kelly 2^d Lt 1st Regiment of *Cav Mo*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Francis Bray
 desiring to VOLUNTEER
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:
J. Doyle
 GIVEN at *Albany*
 The *12th* day of *November* 1863
Francis Bray

No.
Francis Bray
 Volunteered at *Albany, N.Y.*
12th November 1863
 By *Frank Berkeley 2^d Lt.*
1st Regiment of *Col. M. S. Dr.*
 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Regiment of
 Discharged _____

A. R. 12.7
 filed in _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
 _____ of _____
 _____; that the said
 _____ years of age, and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier
 in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 The _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Albany

I, *Francis Pray* born in *Davis Co.* in the
State of *Missouri* aged *eighteen* years, and by occupation
a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
12th day of *Novr* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, *Francis Pray* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true
faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them
honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I
will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this *12th* day of

Albany Mo. Novr 1863.

BEFORE

Thos. J. C. Cady
Notary Public

Francis Pray
(mark)

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General
Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would,
in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John M. Bradley
Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Francis Pray*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful
age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regula-
tions which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet
5 inches high.

Frank D. Kelly
2nd Regt of

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

✓ 163
Bray. John
Co H, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8071884	26
2	8071977	27
3	8072083	28
4	8072184	29
5	8072284	30
6	8072384	31
7	8072482	32
8	8072578	33
9	8072670	34
10	8072765	35
11	8072870	36
12	8072967	37
13	8073063	38
14	8073161	39
15	8073258	40
16	8073349	41
17	8073436	42
18	8073523	43
19	8073609	44
20	8073691	45
21	8073766	46
22	32877058	47
23	36636671	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

Mo.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Company Descriptive Book

DESCRIPTION.

Occupation Freelance

ENLISTMENT.

Remarks: _____

Copyright

B. S. M. Co. Mo.

John P. Page

Chm, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri 11. 20

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 20, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 27, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 51.46 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 57 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Del of horse

\$125; horse equipments

\$32.40

Due for use
of horse & horse
equipment from Feb 4, 65
to Dec 31, 65.

Book mark:

W. Harrison

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John
Bray

Bray

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Feb. 1864: absent on furlough.

Book mark:

Gruber

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. Braw

Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
horse rights from
Dec 30/64 to Jan 25/65

Book mark:

W. Garrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John S. Lee
Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
horse eqts from June
30 '64 to Dec 31 '64.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 .

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Chamaechaerophyllum* 19420

Book mark :.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A.
Sgt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

I have 2 eqts from June 30 to Aug 31 '64.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bray

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29* to *June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *25* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse*

& horse 29pts from
Feb 29 to June 30, '64.

Book mark: *31*

W. Harrison

7)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...

... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125-00* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Horse and equipments from Feb. 23, '64 to Apr. 30 '64*

Book mark:

C. Oliver

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John - Day

Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1 63 to Feb 28*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

in farlough.

Furnished horse

& horse eq'ts from

Oct 1 63 to Feb 28 64.

Book mark:

Harrison

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. ...
... Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horses*
horse. 9pts from Oct
31 to Dec 1, 63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. May
1st, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept / Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse &
horse eqpts from June
30 to Oct. 31, '63.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

5

John D. Gray

, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished*

horse & harness
Equip from June
30/63 to Aug. 31/63.

Book mark:

Steele

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John R. Dyer
John R. Dyer, Co. H. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& equipments from
April 20th 62 to June
20/63.*

Book mark:

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bray

Pvt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

25 *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse & horse equipment from Dec. 25/63 to Apr. 30/63.

Book mark:

Martine

J 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John D. Gray,
Pvt, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
& horse equipment from
Oct 31, 1862 up to
Feb. 21, 1863.*

Book mark:

Martin

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gray

Det., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse
and horse equipments
from Aug. 31. when
last paid up to Dec
31, 1862.*

Book mark:

Martina

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Perry

Capt., Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and horse equipment from Aug. 31. when last paid up to Oct. 31/62.

Book mark:

Martin

B *1871* *Mo.*

John Gray
Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sep 25* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Bray

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns and brought
into service his horse
and equipments
Mar. 6, 1862.

Book mark:

Martin

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. ...

Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No pay receive
for use and risk
of horse from date
of entrance of horse
Mar. 6th

Owens his own and
own equipment from
entrance of horse.

Book mark:

Martin

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Gray

Pr. 1, Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. 31 to Apr. 30*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Martin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Dwyer

1st, Capt. Harvey's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mayville Mo. Mar 31, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 31, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 6, 1862.

Where Mayville

Period During War.

Valuation of horse, \$48.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Nelson. ---

Martin

✓ 164
Brewer. Isaac

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075585	26
2	8075499	27
3	8075673	28
4	8075784	29
5	8075873	30
6	8075959	31
7	8076046	32
8	8076122	33
9	8076195	34
10	8076257	35
11	8076315	36
12	8076396	37
13	8076476	38
14	8076559	39
15	8076646	40
16	8076733	41
17	8076815	42
18	8076896	43
19	8076977	44
20	8077057	45
21	8077149	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A EB 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

79 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Brewer
Pvt., Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Ag 125
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Dec. 8, 1862.
Muster-in to date Dec. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 30, 1862.

Where Laclede
During the war in Missouri.

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--7150 A. 1877.

A. A. Ward

3 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

Isaac Bruce

Inf., Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Sept. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 5, 1865.

Last paid to Sept. 5, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 29, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 22 48 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: Dec 7/54 224153 1877

L. B. Sayer

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Driver

Co, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and value of horse and horse equipments from June 30 - 1864 to January 4 - 1865*

Book mark:

L B Driver
Copyist.

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Miller

Priv. Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 167 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay out for use and
of horse and horse Equipments
from June 30-1864 to Dec 31-1864

Book mark:

L B Sayer

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Zinner

Priv, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112.100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paid due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-1864 to Oct 31
1864*

Book mark:

A B Jones

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Silver

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Very fine horse and well
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30 64 to Aug 31-64
Served Guard at Columbus
since Aug 16-64

Book mark:

E. B. Surges

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

Co, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for rent of horse
- horse equipments from
Jul - 9th 1864 to June 2nd 1864*

Book mark:

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Ewer

R Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay for use and cost
of horse and equipments
from Feb 29 64 to April 30 64

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Brewer

B, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 27th, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due in full
of horse and Equipment
Re '31-63 in July 29-64.
Valuation in money for
arms and accoutrements
\$13.97

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Isaac Brewer

B, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1st 1867, 1867.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service
at Decatur

Book mark:

L B Singer

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Charles Jones

2nd, Co K, 1 Reg't. Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 1st, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100 ^{and}

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse & horse Equipage
from June 30-63 to Oct 31-63

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer
(358) Copyist.

B. 18th Co Mo.

Isaac B. B. B.

2d, Co "*K*", 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 2*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *on sick leave*

starting since Aug. 1963.

Book mark:

13 15th Co Mo.

Francis [unclear]
Inf, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 2 June 2, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went on detached
since June 29/63.
Furnished [unclear] his
horse & horse equipments on
June 14/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

79

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Brown

Ant, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Roll & Lib*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on 1st of Jan. 1863. for horse & horse equipments. 100.00*

Book mark:

C. A. [Signature]

72
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Smith
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *85* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished with his
horse & equipment
on 1st of Feb 24/63.*

Book mark:

O. A. Smith

Ra

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis B. Burt
Burt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished by owner his
horse & horse equipments
from March 30th to Dec 31st 62.*

Book mark:

P. A. War

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Bremer
Capt. Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished equipment his
horse & horse equipment
from March 30/62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

(325) - J. A. Ward Copyist.

23 15th Mo.

James H. Smith
1st, Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 27, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Emac Bremer

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: At home, sick in
Lutman County, Mo.
Sick and sick for horse hire,
not been paid; enlisted this
morn March 30.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Brewer
Sgt

Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Use of sick or horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse March 30.
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

C. A. Dean

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Brown

Ant. Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 8 to 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

~~FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

¹⁶⁵
Brinkley, Daniel L

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Public

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062740	26
2	8062823	27
3	8062936	28
4	8063032	29
5	8063130	30
6	8063215	31
7	8063310	32
8	8063386	33
9	8063456	34
10	8063519	35
11	8063586	36
12	8063656	37
13	8063796	38
14	8063878	39
15	8064302	40
16	3803-B-1877	41
17	32876372	42
18	36686663	43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark, 3803 B EB 77. 7156 A EB 77
General Notation---7156 A 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brinkley
Art, Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. Feb. 17 1862.
Muster-in to date *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 1862

Where *Milan*

Dunnington
Missouri
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *AGC May 25/85 Ser 3803 B*
(over)
General N. M. ...

MAR. 16

8062740

1891*

C. E. C. C. (E. 18) 1877

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Brinkley

Qtr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

June, 1862: absent on block
house since June 1, '62

Aug, 1862: absent on extra in
Sullivan Co., Mo., since
Aug. 25, '62.

Nov., 1862: absent, det'd on duty to
Sullivan Co., Mo., Oct. 11, 1862.
Taken sick. Yet sick

Nov., 1863: Disch'd for disability
Nov. 3, Warrenburg

Book mark:

Gruber

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Winkley

Co.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *22* years; height *5* feet *8 1/2* inches.

Complexion *dark*

Eyes *black*; hair *dark*

Where born *Geneva, N.Y.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Feb 4*, 186*2*.

Where *Milliken, Mo.*

By whom *W. B. Brown*; term in *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Disch'd Nov 3/63.*

at St. Louis, Mo.

B. | 1. S. M. C. | M.

Amie L. Grinkley

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo S. M. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3803 B. 1877

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, April 21, 1877.

Call from Commissioner of Pensions

returned with report.

The above book mark was noted on rolls in order to
preserve results of search in this case.

A. M. M.

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brinsley
Pri., Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Harrisburg Mo, Feb 26, 1860.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability
Mar 3/63 by order of
Gen Schofield.

Book mark: 3803 B. also (EB) 1877
7156 also (EB) 77

Randolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brinkley

Priv

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 1864

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Randolph

(B)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. Brumley

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Char & Lee, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd for disability & final statement given Nov 3/63

Book mark:

Rudolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brundley

Prin., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brinsley

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July^{2nd} Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/1863 to
Aug. 31/1863.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L Brinkley
Put, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for horse
& equipments from
April 30/1863 to June
30/1863.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brinsley

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached
duty to Kansas City,
Mo. since April 26/1863
Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from July 28 to
April 30/63

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brinsley
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned horse & horse equipments & has pay due for use & risk of same since Oct 31, 1862.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brinsley

Prt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use and risk of same since Aug. 31/1862.

Book mark:

Jas Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Danl. L. Brinkley

Art, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 3d Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Not Stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & equipments from July 17 to Oct 31/1862.*

Book mark:

Sam Boyd

B 13 m Cor mo

Daniel L. Brinkley
Pot ; Co. C, 1 Reg't 7th S m Cor

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept. 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brindley
Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July³¹ & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service from
August 20th 1862.

Book mark :

J. A. Bayd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brinkley

Privt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and and risk of
equipments from
Feby. 17/62 to June 30/62
\$32.40.*

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Daniel L. Brunkley

Part, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 17 to April 30* 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Brinsley Daniel F.

Regt. C. F.

, Co.

1

Regt.

Mo. S. M. Ca

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

1.38 66 1/2

Daniel L Brunkley

Priv Co "C" 1st Inf Me cor
Subst

Discharged Nov 3 1863,

A.G. Office, Apl. 25 1877.

"This man was discharged
at Warrensburg, Mo., Nov.

2nd 1863, by reason of

Sternia, - origin not stated.

See 3803. R. Apr. 28 1877."

J.D.
HJ

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

ROLLS

2d and 3d case closed May 16th

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feby 4th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Daniel L. Brinkley was enrolled on the 17th
day of Feby, 1862, at Milan Mo,
in Company C, 1st Regiment of M. M. Co
Volunteers, to serve years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Priv on the 17th
day of Feby, 1862, at Milan Mo.,
in Company "C", 1st Regiment of M. M. Co
Volunteers. to serve years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "C", of that Regiment, for the
months of Nov & Dec, 1863, he is reported
"Discharged for disability and final
Statement given Nov 7th 1863."

Subside

(157)

Imley
J.M.

Chas. Beck
Adj. Genl.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr. Blakelock

Please report date place and
cause of discharge of Private
Daniel L. Brinkley solo 1st
Mo. S. M. Cav. m. m. m.

J. P. D. D. } m. m. m.
April 25/83 } D. D. D.

[Signature]

- Daniel L. Brinkley -
Co. C, 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.

Co. Desc. Book shows him
discharged for disability,
at Warrensburg. Mo. Nov.
3/1/83

D. D. C. } G. C. F.
5. 11. 83 } m. m. m.
[Signature]

m. m. m.

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS

Roll Nov & Dec '63. re-
ports him discharged
for disability Nov 3^d '63.

Name not borne on
Casualty Roll.

Statement of Clothing Ac.
not given on rolls

April 19/83. *WMS*

166
Brinkley James H
Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064416	26
2	8064568	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James H. Binkley
Lieut., Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 45 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Winfield Mo. Feb. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb. 19, 1862

Where Linn

Period during the war in Mo.
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

General Nathan

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Brinkley

in, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 15 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.

1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Woolfolk, Mich 12, 1862.

Not taken up on rolls Co F as

James H. Brinkley

Book mark:

Henry J. Copyist

¹⁶⁷
Brinkley. John H

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068151	26
2	8068252	27
3	8068377	28
4	8068475	29
5	8068568	30
6	8068660	31
7	8068752	32
8	8068841	33
9	8068910	34
10	8068978	35
11	8069044	36
12	8069130	37
13	8069216	38
14	8069301	39
15	8069386	40
16	8069471	41
17	8069555	42
18	8069631	43
19	8069707	44
20	8069829	45
21	8069895	46
22	8069988	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A E B 77
General Notation---7156 A 1277.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

1st Reg't, Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 10, *1862*.

Muster-in to date *Nov 10*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 17*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *during War in Missouri* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *90* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---150 A. 1871

3 1st Mo. Mo.

John H. Brinkley
Com. Sgt, Co, 7, / Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., Feb 21, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 18, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 51¹⁸/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse

\$ 100.00, Pay due for use &

risk of private horse &

horse Equipments from

June 30, 1864 to Jan. 5,

1865.

Book mark:

W H Pagan

73.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Binkley,
Engr, Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*
C.O. 1st Mo. Cav. Feb. 12/62.

Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Feb. 21st/65 - Warrens-
burg, Mo.

Book mark: *Sec 7156 a. a. g. (Ex 3, 1872)*

Hastie
 Copied.

P.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. S. S. S. S. S.

(Comp't Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....**100** for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* **100**

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks: *Payable for use and
hire of horse and
equipments from
June 30/64 to Jan 3/65.
Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Feb 21st 1865.
Warrensburg, Mo.*

Book mark:.....

D. A. S. S. S.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Brinkley

Sgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due 16.5 for 2 m.

Storrs 44¢

Pay due for use of
priv. horse & equipments from
June 30 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

3. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

John H. Brinkley,

Com Sglt Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1 Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *()*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *()*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Gov't horse and equipments from June 30/64 to Oct-31/64.*

Book mark: *()*

Hastie
Copied.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Bramley

Comd'g, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company, Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for next
risk of Pvt. Horse and
equipments from
June 30/64 to Aug 1/64*

Book mark:

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John W. Binley

Com. Sgt. Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
and hire of Gov't horse
and equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Hastie

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Branning

Com. Sgt Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March-April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Gov't horse and equipments from Feb-29/64 to Apr. 30/64*

Book mark:

W. A. L. Lee

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hastings

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of
sick of Pvt. H. H. and
equipments from
4.3.1863 to Feb. 29. 64.*

Book mark:

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Brinkley

Com. Sgt Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 2nd Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of P. & horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Huntie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

(*1st* Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reg. due for service
from June 30th 62 to
Oct. 31st 63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Company, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1862.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sept, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for 4 days 1st Sept*
June 1st by the former unit of
Spink's Co. and equipments for 1st Jan 30/63

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He is sick and cannot go to work.
He is equipped for \$43.62 & \$28.63.
For his pay for eight days for which
he was absent without leave.

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brown

Sept., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He had lost one of his horses and
his equipments from Aug. 1 to Dec. 31/62*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

4. 1st, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage. \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went on duty and did not return*

due to sickness

Book mark:

B. 100

John A. B. B.
1st Reg't 100th Col.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John A. B. B.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1st. 1 on ground in 1911*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Aug 1, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From Capt. J. H. Smith's Co. 19th Mo. Cav. 1st Reg't*

From 1st Reg't 19th Mo. Cav. 1st Reg't

at Fort Smith

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

_____, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186_____.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

168

Brisson William B

Co 64, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Wm B</i>	28	<i>Wm B</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 169
Britain. George

Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Captain Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8078294	26
2	8078383	27
3	8078486	28
4	8078587	29
5	8078770	30
6	8078705	31
7	8078797	32
8	8078933	33
9	8079994	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A 813 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Brittain
Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y Brig., Mo. S. M.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Joseph, Mo., Mar. 15, 1862

Muster-in to date

Mar. 15, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Mar. 14

1862

Where

St. Joseph, Mo.

Period

3

years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General notation--100 A. 1000

E. U. Hunter

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Hagerstown, Md. March 14, 1865

Muster-out to date 186

Last paid to Aug 31, 1862.

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$-----100; due U. S. \$-----100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Discharged for
disability Jan'y 6, 1863
at Independence, Mo.
by order of Gen. Curtis

Book mark The 7156 QAG QEB 77

M. Jackson
 (copyist)

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Britten
Priv., Capt. Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb., 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged and
final statements given
Jan 6th 1863.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Bitter

Pol., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. and Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

13 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

George Britian

Pvt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

13 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

George Britain
Privt., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Error

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

3
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Britain
Capt., Capt Johnson's Co., Unattached Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service.

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

B
George Brittan
Cpl., Capt. Johnson's Co., Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :

E. H. Hunter

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Britan

Capt. Johnson's Co., Horse Art'y, Mo. State Mil.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. 15 to Apr. 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed March 16.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

E. H. Hunter

Britton George

Co. F 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

A. G. O. July 8 1865
 This company was attached
 to 1st Can. M. & M. in 1863
 and designated Co. D
 1st Can. M. & M.
 A. H. G.

AND CHECKED BY
 ROLLS

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

141

See endorsement
 George Hutton
 Private Co. 1st Artillery
 Adjutant General's Office
 Jan 6 1865
 Duplicate sent to Division Office
 Approved

M. J. Mills
 Major
 Quodvultus

Head Qrs. Dep. of the Missouri
 St. Louis December 30th 1864
 To be discharged
 By order of Major Genl Curtis

W. H. Hunt
 a. a. a. b.

Received (A. G. Office) _____ 186

Jan 6

63

Cal River is
 subject of the report
 to furnish the
 papers of the
 date when the
 man was disch.
 and where
 By order Genl Curtis
 W. H. Hunt
 a. a. a. b.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Smith Cavalry *George Britton* a *Private* of Captain *Horace B. Johnson*
 Company. () *of the Acting Artillery* ~~Regiment~~ of United States
 was enlisted by *William Albin* of
 the ~~Regiment~~ of *1st* at *Saint Joseph - Missouri*
 on the *Fourteenth* day of *March* 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
 in *Jefferson City* in the State of *Mo* is *Twenty*
 years of age *Five* feet *3 3/4* inches high. *Dark* complexion, *Grey* eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Painter* During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Medical Dept. Gen. Reg.)

Syphilis contracted at San Francisco on the
first of July last, has disabled him from duty, is
now a sufferer from sore throat and the attendant
symptoms.
 STATION: *Independence* *Syphilis* *Lewis W. Dennen's* *sergent*
 DATE: *December 23rd 1862.* *Detachment of the*
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *George Britton* of
Sergent Dennen's Detachment Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 262, and directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *Secondary Syphilis*
his mouth is now ulcerated his fauces sore
throat swollen and some eruption on the
face. Physical strength and secretion,
impaired so he is not fit for duty.
J. H. Warren Surgeon. *564*

DISCHARGED, this *sixth-6* day of *January* 1863 at *Independence Mo*

Wm. C. Cal's *Can mson* Commanding the Post.
 Note 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 Note 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.
 Town— County— State—

170
Britton George
Co L, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		
2		
3	<u>See Brittain</u>	<u>George</u>
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		
29		
30		

Back Mark.

See also

171
Brookshire, William J

Co C F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062739
2	8062890
3	8068266
4	8068397
5	8068494
6	8068587
7	8068676
8	8068765
9	8068854
10	8068923
11	8068992
12	8069063
13	8069149
14	8069235
15	8069321
16	8069406
17	8069491
18	8069575
19	8069649
20	8069726
21	8069837
22	8064337
23	8069908
24	8058906
25	12032-2-74

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark: 7156 A EB 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

12032-2-74

See also

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Brookshire,
Pvt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mulan, Mo., Feb'y 17, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb'y 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan'y 30

, 1862.

Where

Siemens
during war in
Missouri

Period

1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General A. C. Smith - 1862

J. A. Boyd

B 10. M. Cav. Mo.
William J. Brookshire
Co. F 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12032 - A - 1874

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Dec. 19, 1874.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

D. W. Carr Mo.
William L. Brockspice
Co. *H* Reg't Missouri *D. W. Carr*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 21, 1865

Muster-out to date *Feb. 16, 1865*

Last paid to *Dec. 31, 1864*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *33*^{*31*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$100⁰⁰. Pay due for use
& risk of private horse &
horse Equipments from
Sept. 1, 1864 to Jan'y
2, 1865.*

Book mark:

W. Pagar
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-out to date, 186 ..

Last paid to, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

(over)

MAR. 16

8069908

1891

Let. from Schenck. to me
of 10. 1. 1890. No.
147. With 12 22 a-
uge. 147.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Brookshire

Co. C 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 21 1865.

Muster-out to date 1865.

Last paid to 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1865; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. F

1st Cav. M.S.M. Mar 12/62

Book mark: 7106 ad40(EB)77

Randolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Berkshire,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1863,

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Priv. horse & horse
equipments from
Sept. 11/62 to Jan. 5/63.
Also charged by reason
of expiration of term of
service, Feb 21/63,
Harrisonburg, Mo.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Brookshire

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty in camp.
Due 115. for 2 M. stores
44¢

Pay due for use and
risk of priv. horse and
equipts from Sept 1/64
to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Reindar

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Buckshie,

Plt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid expenses +

received for horse and

equipments from

July 21st to Aug 24/64

Absent on detached

service & for 2000/100

since Oct 3/64.

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Company No. 100 in line

R. H., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *100*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Buy the horse*

and the equipments from
July 1864 to Aug 1864

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Smith,

Private, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present for use*

and also of P. 1 for use

and also of P. 2 for use

and also of P. 3 for use

and also of P. 4 for use

and also of P. 5 for use

and also of P. 6 for use

and also of P. 7 for use

and also of P. 8 for use

and also of P. 9 for use

and also of P. 10 for use

and also of P. 11 for use

and also of P. 12 for use

Book mark: *100*

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Brackshaw,

Pvt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for must,
risk of Pvt. horse and
equipments from
Feb. 29/64 to Apr. 30/64.

Book mark:

Hastie

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Crookshire

Pvt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pvt. horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 29/64.

Book mark:

Hastie

3.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brookshire,

Priv., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and riding of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Brinkman,
Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use
and use of Gov't horse
and equipments from
June 1st to Oct 1st 63.*

Book mark:

/ 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186.....

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Co. sent for and received
the body of a dead horse
and a part of the horse's harness*

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1860 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *He has given in his
application for a receipt for
up to 10 p.m. 1860*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. G. Phillips

, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay draft on and value of
h. & horse and equipments 400.
5.1.1. Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred and sent to the 1st Missouri State Militia Cavalry for Col. J. A. S. 1862*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 .

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *He is a good soldier and a good
man and he is a good
man and he is a good
man and he is a good
man and he is a good*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

Book mark:

..... Co., Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't. \$..... 100 for.....

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1867 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James J. Lee

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1862*, 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present at Fort Smith*

from Jan 25 to 28

Received 100 in Jan 30 for

the same amount for the

same of the

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John J. Smith

John J. Smith, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1865, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Brookshire
"Pvt", Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 17 to Apl 30, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Capt. Henry Milkenon
Co. March 10, 1862 by
order of Lt. Col. Woolfolk

Book mark:

J. A. Bays
Copyist.

✓ ¹⁷² Brott. Mrs. Susan

Co , 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Hosp. Matron Hosp. Matron

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058677	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B 1st Mo. Mo.

Mrs. Susan Broth

Matron, Co., 1st Reg't Missouri Mo.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1st Reg't Missouri Mo.

for Mch 1st, 1863

When attached to Hosp. Mch 1, 1863

How employed Matron

Present or absent Present

Remarks. On duty as Matron from Mch 1st 1863 to Apr 30, 1863.

Book mark :

General Notation - 7156 A. 1871.

M. Jackson

173
Brown. Andrew J

Co D, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064498	26
2	8064621	27
3	8064719	28
4	8064815	29
5	8064908	30
6	8064988	31
7	8065070	32
8	8065138	33
9	8065210	34
10	8065278	35
11	8065342	36
12	8065431	37
13	8065519	38
14	8065611	39
15	8065702	40
16	8065788	41
17	8065875	42
18	8065960	43
19	8066029	44
20	8066144	45
21	8066246	46
22	8068993	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A EB 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 9th to Apr. 30th, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Listed in Co.

Mustered March 1st 1862
by J. P. Carr.

8 days date of
entry into the ser-
vice, March 2nd 1862

Book mark:

General Inspection

Morgan

B. Amca. Mo.

Andrew J. Brown
Cpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri Amca.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Feb. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 11, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$63 ³⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Valuation of horse,

\$140⁰⁰; of horse Equipments

\$3000. Due U. S. for

one Canton and one Har-

nessack, 7/12. Due U. S.

for use & risk of horse & horse

on

Book mark:

W. H. Pagar

MAR. 16

8058993

416871

Equipments from July
22, 1864 to Jan. 23, 1865.
Clothing last settled
Feby 29, 1864, joined
by transfer from Coth.
1 Cav. M. & M., Tech. 12,
1862 by order of Lt. Col.
Woolfolk of which no
written record exists;
all 20 joined accounted
for on this roll. Mustered
out by reason of ex-
piration of term of ser-
vice.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. ...
... Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg, Mo., 1863.

Muster-out to date, 1863.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1863; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$63.36

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Retained in service
Valuation of horse \$140.00
Equipment \$30.00
Pay due for services of horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/64 to Jan 23/65. Due the Book mark: 7137 A 1877

* Added Dec 2/96 C. M. A.

Forrest
(copied)

MAR. 16

8066246

1891

US for 1 Canton &
1 Haversack. #1.12.
Joined by transfer
from Co. 1 Haversack
Block 12.162 by order
of Col Woolfolk.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
* *Andrew Brown*
Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo. Dec 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Joined by transfer
from Co F 1 cav Mil Mo
Dec 12/62 Mustered
out expiration of term
Entire entry cancelled
by line drawn through it*

Book mark:

7156 D 1877.

Forrest
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amos A. Brown
Amos A. Brown, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb'y*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *Canteen*

& Haversack.

Valuation of horse, \$ *140* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for*

use & risk of horse

& horse equipments

from July 25, 64 to

Jan'y 25/65.

Book mark:

S

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Brown

Pvt

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Horse and Horse Equipments from July 22, /64 to Dec. 31 /64*

Book mark:

J. B. Gage

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

A. J. Smith

21, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & feed of horse & horse kept from July 12 to Oct 31 by*

Book mark:

Payton

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cydney Martin
Priv., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from July 12 to Aug 31/64*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June 1864

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

110 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

30 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from March 13 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Forrest

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Cydney J. Brown
Private, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments to from Mar 13 to April 30, 64.*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyist

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Brown

1st, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *J. H. Kelly*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110 ¹⁷/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30 ¹⁷/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Purchased and owned horse & horse equipments from Kelly to Kelly 29 May.*

Book mark:

Forrest
Copy

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
Andrew Brown
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr 1863*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63.*

Book mark:

Forrest

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Brown

Pl., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay roll for*
use & risk of
horse & harness
equip from
June 30/63 to
Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Stee

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Brown
Frederick, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100* *100*

Remarks: *Fay due for*
use & risk of
horse & horse
Equip from June
30/63 to Aug. 3/63.

Book mark:

Steen

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew B. Brame

Co. D, 1 Regt Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 150⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has paid for me
a pair of horse & horse equip
from June 1st to June 30,
1863. Present on duty.

Book mark:

Andrew B. Brame
Coppied.

Mo.

....., Co. 6, Reg't Missouri
Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Terminated and issued
the same horse and horse
equipments, it was pay
able for use and not of
same for same mark it
is for use*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James A. Smith

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Warranted & found
his horse & horse equip-
ment all in good order
Paid the price & risk
of same in that time.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas B. Brien

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52.40* for *horse & equip.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & used horse & horse equipments - month from Nov. 25 to Dec. 31, 62. Pay due for use & value of same for that time.*

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 9 to Feb 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *20* ^{*46*} *100* for *2 months*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Terminated & paid
his own horse & horse
equipments from Feb
25/62 to Feb 3, 62.*

Book mark:

3 *Chas. W. ...*
1. ...
2. Co. 2, Reg't ...

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *100* *25*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry J.
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Bitten

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Under this roll
& equipments from Jan 25
1862. Pay due for use & care
of same from that date.

Enrolled Feb 22 1862 at
(Unionville. Mustered in March
12 1862 La Cade, Drury bar
in Mo)

Book mark:

Henry J.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Green, Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9, 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Attached to Block-
house at Point Bridge
since June 14, 1862. Covered
his own horse & equipments from
March 25, 62. Pay and for use &
risk of same, from that date.
Indebted to the U.S. for
all equipments Returned \$51.40.*

Book mark:

Henry J. Copple

174
Brown, David

Co D, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8064416	26
2	8064496	27
3	8064619	28
4	8064717	29
5	8064813	30
6	8064906	31
7	8064986	32
8	8065068	33
9	8065136	34
10	8065203	35
11	8065271	36
12	8065337	37
13	8065426	38
14	8065514	39
15	8065607	40
16	8065695	41
17	8065781	42
18	8065868	43
19	8065953	44
20	8066091	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A E 13 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David B. Burr

2d, Capt. Shelton's Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Miner's Mo. Feb 12 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb. 12 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb. 13 1862

Where

Miner's Mo.

Period

during the war in Mo.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. D. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Muster--Feb. 12, 1862.

Henry J. Burr

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
David Brown
Capt. Co. D 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on, Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Wamersburg, Mo. Feb 18, 186 5.

Muster-out to date

** Feb 18*, 186 5.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 186 4.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$61 ²⁴/₁₀₀

Since last letterment Feb 29/64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Valuation of Horse*

\$150⁰⁰ Equipments

\$30⁰⁰

Pay due for use & risk

of horse & horse equip-

ments from June 30/64

over

Book mark: *7156 A 1877*

over

** Corrected mch 29/7 C.B.*

Correct

MAR. 16

8066091

18914

to Jan 23/65.
D. H. U. S. for 1 barrel
of 1 barrel at \$1.12

S **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

David Brown
Corpl, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
risk of Horse and Horse
Equipments from June 30, 64
to Dec. 31, 64

Book mark:

J B Gage
Copyist

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. D. Brown
Wm. D. Brown, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50* *100*

Remarks: *1 day due for use*
with horse & horse
equip. from June 30 to
Oct 31/64.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown
Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July Aug, 1864.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 117 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks

On detached service
at Lexington Mo. line
Aug 4/64.
Placed due for use & risk
of horse & horse equip-
ments from June 30 to
Aug 31/64.

Book mark:

Brown

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown
Cope, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 30 00

Remarks Pay due for use
risk of horse & horse
equipments from Feb
29 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Forrest
Copyright

18

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Brown
Corpl Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments from Feb'y
29 to April 30/64.

Book mark:

James

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *50*

Remarks: *Furnished and*
owned Horse & Horse
equipments from Oct
31/63 to Feb'y 29/64

Book mark:

Spencer
Copyright

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

B
David Brown
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *e Van Wyck*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*50*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30*^{*50*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*
suit of horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31
to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

Thomas
Copied.

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown
Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *30* *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & repair of
horse & horse
equip. from
June 20/63 to
Oct 31/63.

Book mark: _____

Seen

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David E. Brown
Conf., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use & rent of
horse & horse
equip. from June
31/63 to Aug.
31/63.

Book mark:

Stet

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Corp

, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2 Corp. May 1863. Has pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equip. from 1st to 31st 32nd.

Book mark:

Morgan

Mo.

Amos Wilson

Co. A, *1st* Reg't Missouri S. M. Caval.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and used his own horse and horse equipments for the above service from March 1st to April 1st 1862*

Book mark:

Mo.

1 S. M. Cav.

Appears on
for *John*, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Valuation of horse, \$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

Remarks:

John & family moved from Jan. 1st to Feb. 28/63. He was in the service of the Government from Feb. 1/62 to Feb. 28/63.

Book mark:

John J. Corbin

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

David Brown, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 9* & *Jan 10*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *He was killed & buried
by the enemy & his body
was found on Feb 23/65.
He was the son of Mr. J. B. Brown
of the same place.
He was killed on
Feb. 11/62.*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *52.00* for *tail & gear*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Terminated & killed
by fire & killed & his horse
from Dec 1st to Dec 8,
1862. He was in the
line of battle from
date of death.*

Book mark:

Wm. W. Brown

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Philip S. Brown

2d, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 1, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 5.00 for gravel

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & used
his own horse & light
equipments from Feb
17/62 to Oct 3, 62

Book mark:

Wm. J. Brown
Copyist.

B. H. Miller No.

David Brown
Co. A, Reg't 100, Min.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *25* *1862*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

3
Amia Dixon

Li, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1867.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Will Dixon horse
& equipments for 1st 100
payable for use & value
of same for this date.*

Book mark:

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

David Brown

2d, Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached to Stock
house at Lewis Bridge
since June 14, 62.

Turned his own horse &
equipments from Feb. 15, 62. Pay
due for use & risk of same from
that date. Submitted to the Ad. for
equipments Reg. Standard \$32.40

Book mark: _____

Mowry J.
Copyright.

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

2 Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 9 to Feb. 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was sent into the service, Feb. 5, 62.
Spent with leave from 26 Feb to 3rd May in Putnam Co. Acting as nurse in camp since from May 18 to Feb 5, 62.

Book mark:

Thompson, J.
Copyist.

175
Brown. David

Co G, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070040	26
2	8070131	27
3	8070234	28
4	8070337	29
5	8070432	30
6	8070524	31
7	8070614	32
8	8070706	33
9	8070786	34
10	8070873	35
11	8070938	36
12	8071005	37
13	8071089	38
14	8071176	39
15	8071261	40
16	8071343	41
17	8071424	42
18	8071503	43
19	8071583	44
20	8071663	45
21	8071735	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A EB 77
General Notation--7156 A, 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Pr., Capt. Ballinger's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo., Mar 16, 1862.

Muster-in to date Mar 16, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 12, 1862.

Where Gallatin Mo.

Period During the war in Mo
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--750 A. 1862

C. C. Parker

Ad. 1st. Div. 1st. Mo.

David L. Brown
Co. 1st. Div. 1st. Mo. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Memorandum No. 1117, 1865.

Muster-out to date 1 Mar. 15, 1865.

Last paid to Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 1, 1865; drawn since \$ 48.26 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: David L. Brown

owner of Horse & Horse

equipments from Co. 1st

1st Div. 1st Mo. 1865

1864 to Aug. 15. 1865

Book mark: 7106 of (C) 121 7/4

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David B. Allen

2nd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 12.50 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use of
of horse & horse equipments
from July 31st to Jan 1st 1865.

Book mark:

Allen

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Brown
....., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. Brown*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*25**100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *W. H. Brown*
is the only one
of the name in
the company
and is the only
one who is

Book mark:

18

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Edward P. ...

Pm, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged from Mo. State Militia Sept 30 - 64*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown
Pvt

, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for me
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from July 26 to Aug 31
1864

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hand

Mo., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186

Present or absent *at roll*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *12* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Order signed
Executive General
Jefferson H. Davis
March 1st 1862
of horse and equipment
not used to March 31,*

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Capt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *mch* v *Apr*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from mch 20th to April 30/64.*

Book mark:

A. M. Kennedy

72.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Sgt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st, 1864

Present or absent or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service,
from Oct. 31/63 to Feb
29/64
Paid due for use & risk
of horse & equipments

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Pvt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On February 22.

Pay due for use & hire of
Horse & Horse equipments to
from Oct. 31 to Dec. 31st
1863.

Book mark:

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Det, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 '63 to Oct 31, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 20 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30, '63 to Oct 31, '63. - One Cartridge Box Short on report at Det

Book mark:

Det. Officer

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Pr, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and
risk of private horse and
Equip From June 30/63 to
Aug 31/63
Absent on duty from Aug 2/63

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

3 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

3rd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No due for use and
risk of private horse and
equipment from Apr 30 to
June 3.

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Man & Horse*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ex. for Horse & Equipments from Feb-28/63 To Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

David Brown

Mo, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 - 1862 To Feb 28 - 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned and furnished
horse and equipmt from Oct 31 -
1862 to Feb 28 - 1863

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

Cor., Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62

Book mark:

James

B | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Brown
1st, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on .

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & furnished
Horse & Horse Equip
from Aug 31/62 when
last paid Oct 3/62

Book mark: _____

W. F. Roe

B. F. H. Co. - Ill.

David Brown

Co. 1, Reg't Ill. A. H. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 20 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

3 | **1 S. M. Cav.** **Mo.**

David Brown

Re, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David Brown

B. 1, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30th*, 186*2*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *From the horse
he rides from date
of enlistment.*

Book mark:

David Brown

3 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Bruce

2d, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Apr, 1862

Present or absent - Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

✓ 176
Brown. James B

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066289	26
2	8066369	27
3	8066440	28
4	8066542	29
5	8066673	30
6	8066772	31
7	8066872	32
8	8066968	33
9	8067064	34
10	8067153	35
11	8067232	36
12	8067316	37
13	8067409	38
14	8067498	39
15	8067590	40
16	8067676	41
17	8067758	42
18	8067836	43
19	8067914	44
20	8067991	45
21	8068057	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

Ed 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James C. Brown

1st Lt., Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. Mar. 22, 1864.

Muster-in to date *Mar. 22, 1864.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 186*4*.*

Where *Albany Mo.*.*

Period *2* years.* *During*
War in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

W. J. Brown

B 1st M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Brown
Co. E, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo. Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 21, 1865.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 22, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66 ⁷⁸/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
June 30/64 Dec 31/64

Book mark:

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown

Pl., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1867.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

Harmon

73 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James T. Brown
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862*

Where *Albany Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse paid for*
from Feb 29/64 to Dec 31-
6-

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse &
equipments from Feb 29/64
to Oct 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
Feb 29/64 to Aug 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

JB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown

Co. E, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 9 June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
Feb. 29/64 to June 3/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

18

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown
Capt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Feb 29/64 to April 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

YB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James YB Brown

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Reg due from

Set 21/63 to Feb 29/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown

1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James T. Brown
Capt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from June 30/62 to
Oct 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Idonson

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James B. Brown
Pvt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daygett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - June*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 20*, 186*3* .*

Where *Albany Mo* .*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *5000* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Apr
3 to June 3 1863*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Brown
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Where *Albany, Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from Feb 1/63 to April 30/63*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. H. Brown

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 186 .*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 186 .*

Where *

Period years. * *last enrollment*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See also S. M. Cav. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. for enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

See also S. M. Cav. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. for enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See also S. M. Cav. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. for enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See also S. M. Cav. Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. for enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 ..

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 ..*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

4 | **1 S. M. Cav. Mo.**

James M. Smith
James M. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period.....years.* *continued in*
712

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Examined and*

found him home and home

equipment since

enlistment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

James H. Brown

James H. Brown

Co. 2, Reg't

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 25*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Given as ...*

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. [unclear]
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Salva [unclear]*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Same name since*

March 1862 *E. S. [unclear]*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Brown
Brown, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James E. Brown*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 9*, 186*7*.

Where *Albany Mo.*

Period *2* years. *During*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

177
Brown, Jael R
Co 4, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070123	26
2	8070236	27
3	8070339	28
4	8070434	29
5	8070526	30
6	8070685	31
7	8071791	32
8	R.P. 250,015	33
9	32876939	34
10	36636657	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A 77
250015 R.P. 90

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

67 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 32 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Black

Where born Henry, Indiana

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When April 1, 1862.

Where Gallatin, Mo.

By whom Maj. Co. ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged for disability Nov. 7, 1862.

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel R. Brown
Pvt., Co. G, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

Oct., 1862: absent on furlough

Oct. 26, '62

Nov., 1862: Disch'd. for disability

Nov. 7, '62. Lexington, Mo

Book mark :

Gruber

R. 1st. Caval. Mo.

Jack R. Brown,

Co. E. 1st Reg't Mo. A. Caval.

NOTATION

Book mark: 250,015 R. & P.

War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Sept. 8, 1890.

It has this day (Sept 8, 1890,)

been determined by this Department, from evidence furnished by the Second Auditor, that this man was discharged the service at Lexington, Mo., Nov. 4, 1862, by reason of "Has been ailing since July, 1862, after 'Enlistment'; manifested itself after having 'measles'."

E. J. Davidson

R. P. 250.015

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Carl R Brown

Det. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.
Am 22

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Haworthburg Mo. Aug 27 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to _____, 186 2.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged for

disability Dec. 11/62, at
Haworthburg by order of
Genl Brown.

Enrolled & mustered in April
11 1862 Gullatton Mo.
During war in Mo.

Book mark: 7156. et. 47

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joel R. Brown
Cor, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Armed & furnished
horse & horse equipments
from Aug 3/62 - 27/62
Discharged by reason
of disability.

Book mark: Me 2500/5-R & PS
'90

James

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jack P. Brown

A, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept x Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent in sick
furlough. Owned & fur-
nished Horse & Horse
Equipment from Aug
31/62 when last paid
to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W. J. Roe

B

18th. Jan. 1862.

John C. Brown

Co. H, 1st Reg't Ill. Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for actual left 25th

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

Due Gov't, \$

Remarks:

1862.

Book mark.

(269)

L. B. Parker

Capt.

B *1st Ill. Cav. Ill.*

John E. Brown

Co. G, 1st Reg't Ill. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frederick B. Brown

Private, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. C. Parker

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John H. Brown
Sgt, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Valentine 30th*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Born the horse
he rode off from date
of enlistment*

Book mark:

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Frederic R. Burman

3rd, Co. G, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: Vol 25: 715-716 R. P. 250 472

General Notation 7156 A. 1177

C. C. Parker

Brown, Joel R.

Co. G

1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joel W. Brown
Prisoner "G" per my men
Discharged Nov 7/12

COMPARED WITH
RECORDED BY

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, Feb'y 6, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Frederick Brown was enrolled on the
day of _____, 1866, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the
day of _____, 1866, at _____,
in Company G, _____ 1st Regiment of Inf'm Co
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Musters' Roll of Company "G", of that Regiment, for the
months of Oct and Nov 17th, 1865, he is reported
a Private "Discharged for disability Nov 7/62
at Lexington by order of Genl Swan;"

157
Chas. D. Smith
Adj. Genl

Wm. M. Smith

Case of Brown to talk Jan'y 8/68
" " closed Feb'y 14/68

From Discharge Register
Department of Mo.

Browne Joel R. Co. G 1st
Cary. M. A. M.
Station — Lexington, Mo.
Med. Officer — Byron E. Osborne
Cause — General Debility
Date of order for discharge
Octo. 26/62

R. W. E.

W. B.

Feby. 8/86

Mr. Scott.

¹⁷⁸
Brown. John W

Co M, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077333	26
2	8077410	27
3	8077500	28
4	8077651	29
5	5953-9-1872	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5913 AEB 72

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

August 22, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *August 22*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 22*, 186*3*.

Where *Clinton*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General A. S. Johnston

B. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Brown

, Co M, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 5953 - U 1872.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, *Mch. 7*, 1901.

The notation of *Oct. 9, 1873*, is canceled.

It has been determined that the action of the *Comdg.*
Genl. Dept. of the Mo.
purporting to *dishonorably discharge* this
man, to date *Jan. 20, 1864*,

was taken under a misapprehension of the powers of the
mil. authorities in such cases,
that the same is void and without effect, and that the final
record of this soldier is that of a deserter.

Leon M. Estabrook

3 15th Cav Mo.

John W. Brown
Pl. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll; dated
First Ex. Mo., July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from
U. S. Army
Dec 20/62

Book mark: Was dishonorably
(only)

Steel

MAR. 17

8078273

1891

Discharged the Ser.
or. for desertion
with loss of all
pay, bounty & allow-
ances to date from
Jan'y 20/64, per
Ex 2 of A.O. #132
Hq. Gns. Dept. of
War, dated Aug.
29/73. A.O. Ser. 9713
and 5953. A.O. 10
(EB) 1872

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John M. Brown

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached duty*
20th Nov 64

Book mark:

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John T. Moore

No. 1, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186³.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *By the former and
lost of horse, horse
equipments from Oct 31st/62
to Dec 31st/62. In full pay
to be made to the State Dec
31st 1863.*

Book mark:

Thompson

63 | 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John H. Green
John H. Green, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Smith
Butt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22 to Sep 1*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipments from June 15th to Aug 21st*

Book mark: */*

Drawn, John W.

, Co.

1st Mus. S. M. Reg't Cal.

3

Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Prin. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Capt. L. D. Eads.
May 15. 1864

Send description of John
W. Brown. Desenter

1 Mo S M Car

Feb. 1865. This paper was formerly
filed with the records of the Provost
Marshal Gen. District of Iowa, in the
Archives Div. M. S. O.

Recd. May 23. 1864

Head Quarters Co. D. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Holden, Mo. May 13th 1864.

Provost Marshall,
Washington City,
Lou. -

Sir:-

John H. Brown, private in Co. D.
1st Cav. M. S. M. is deserter, and supposed to be up in your
County. Will you have your deputies to keep a sharp
look out for him - He is a very bad man, and
I hope he will be arrested. I have the honor to
herewith send you a description of Brown.

I am Very Respectfully,
Yours D. D. West.

James Eads, Capt.
Co. D. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
County Station.

Capt. Constock

Apr. 25th 1864

Andrusna

Apr. 28. 1864

Rec. Apr. 28th 1864

Albany Mo April 25th 1864

Capt W. Fowler.

Capt.

Please advise me if an alien
who has filed his intention to become a
citizen is subject to the draft. also if
under present law ^{only permanent} the son ~~of~~ of a
widow depending upon him for support,
and who has two sons on the U.S. Army
is exempt from the draft.

In reference to the deserter
John W. Thurman from Co B, 1st Regt.
Ill. S. M., it is supposed here that he is now
at or near the residence of one Wm^m F
Scott at Marti, Fremont Co., Iowa.

Yours &c

Chas. J. Long
Albany Mo

John W. Brown. 29 years of age 5 feet 6 1/2
inches high, dark hair, dark eyes, dark
complexion, by occupation a farmer. when enlisted
He is supposed to be on the Tennesseans
or the South part of the State.

James V. Bask, Capt.
Co. M. 1st Cav N.S. M.

179
Brown, Joshua S.

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 59 408	26
2	80 59 509	27
3	80 59 624	28
4	80 59 724	29
5	80 59 822	30
6	80 59 922	31
7	80 60 015	32
8	80 60 102	33
9	80 60 188	34
10	80 60 269	35
11	80 60 347	36
12	80 60 428	37
13	80 60 507	38
14	80 60 652	39
15	80 60 730	40
16	80 61 042	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown Jr
3rd, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin *Daniel* *Mo.*, *Feb 3*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

During the war in Mo
Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *75* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1872

D. J. Gifford
Copyright

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Co. A 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
St. Louis, Mo, Feb 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Feb 29, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability Apr 1864 at Muncie Mo in order of Gen Ross*
Cross

Book mark : _____

J. M. Tully

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged and
final settlement given*

Book mark:

J. W. Tandy

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr 7 Apr, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, $\frac{\$}{\%}$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged final
statements given when
discharged.
Hass pay due from
Feb 29/64 to Apr 11/64
when discharged

Book mark: 163C Vignola, 2nd ed.

(358)

J. M. Faulz Copyist.

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Corpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1867

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Arrear pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

J. M. Tarkenton

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Cook Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent sick
Horse pay due from
Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

J. M. Fairley

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

3 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

3 Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

J J Griffith

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

3rd Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63*

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

Q

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Sergt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Feb 28/63
when last paid to apl 30/63

Book mark:

T. J. Giffith

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

3 Corp, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua Brown

3 *Co**pl*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

3 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62

Book mark:

J. J. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

Capt., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned & kept in service one horse since date of enlistment.*

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith
Copyist.

J

1st S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owne & has kept in*
service one horse since
date of enlistment,

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

3 Corp., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Feb 3"*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

J. J. Gippich
Copyist.

James Joshua
Capt. G. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge ✓	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward those papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

277

Joshua Brown
a Corp Co. A
1st Cav Reg't of Ill. Inf.

APPROVED

W. L. Smith
10 26 61

SURGEON
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri
St. Louis, April 1st 1864
To be Discharged
By order of
Major Genl. Amey

Wm. L. Smith
apt. adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 25 1864

Duplicate sent in Division Office

Received (A. G. Office)....., 186

Entire let. Brown
10 26 61

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Joshua Brown a *Corporal*, of Captain *Morris*
Morris Company, (a.) of the *First* Regiment of the *United States*
Co. M. S. M. was enlisted by *Sgt. J. B. Biggers* of
the *Fifth* Regiment of *Co. M. S. M.* at *Gallatin*
on the *third* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born
in *Dury Co.* in the State of *North Carolina*, is *fortyfive*
years of age, *six* feet *Light* inches high, *Light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *By reason of disease*
contracted since enlistment in the line of his
duties together with extreme old age he is unfit
to perform duties of a soldier.

STATION: *Lexington Mo.*

DATE: *February 25th 1864*

Meredith Morris Capt
Co. F 1st Co. M. S. M.
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Joshua Brown (corp)*
of Captain *M. Morris* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
soldier because of *valvular disease of his heart and*
over age; disease contracted since
enlistment, is feeble but not emac-
iated, at times suffers much with
dyspepsia, he is at least fifty two years old

Lexington Mo.
February 25th 1864

J. H. Wilkerson
Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED, this *First* day of *April*, 1864, at *Waverly Mo.*

James W. Ferran Col
1st Co. M. S. M.
 Commanding the Reg't.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at
 Town *Gallatin* County *Deer* State *Missouri*

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

180
Brawn. Joshua

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061180	25
2	8061293	27
3	8061395	28
4	8061493	29
5	8061591	30
6	8061691	31
7	8061779	32
8	8061859	33
9	8061946	34
10	8062026	35
11	8062105	36
12	8062186	37
13	8062266	38
14	8062348	39
15	8062420	40
16	8062496	41
17	8062565	42
18	8062634	43
19	40966974	44
20	32876243	45
21	36636659	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A EB 77
General Notation—7156 A 1877.

See also

B

/ S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

Pr, Co. B, / Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Daviess Co. Missouri

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb 5th, 1862

Where Gallatin

By whom Maj. Cox; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

Dunton

B | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Joshua Brown

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on ^{Aug 19} Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 50⁴² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for

use and risk of horse and horse

equipments from

June 30 '64 to Jan 19 '65

Book mark: 7156 a also (S B) 1877.

O'Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Brown

Prt, Co. *B*, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

*Apr., 1864: Absent on furlough
since Apr 26, 64.*

*Aug., 1864: Absent escort for
provision train to Warrens-
burg, Mo. since Aug. 27, 64.*

*Sept., 1864: Absent on the march
with train of 1 Cav. M. S. M.
from Sadalia to Jefferson City.*

*Oct., 1864: Absent on detach'd serv. at
Jefferson City, since Oct. 8, 64.*

Book mark :

Lyndes

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for me
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from June 30 '64
to Dec 31 '64.

Book mark:

Osley

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service
at Jefferson City since
Oct 8 '64. Pay due for
use of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug, 1864.
Present or absent. X

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service
as escort for provision
train since Aug 27 '64
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from June 30 '64 to
Aug 31 '64 (over)

Book mark:

O'Leary.

MAR. 16

8062420

19:11

x Name appears in
column of "names
present" cancelled
by line

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
PW, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to June 30 '64

Book mark:

O. Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich and April*, 1864

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On furlough
since Apr 20 '64
Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Feb 29
1864 to April 30/64*

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Cpl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31/63
to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

O Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Cm, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to
Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O Leary

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

1st

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1st to Oct 1st

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

A 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua W. ...
P. 1, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks: *On account of ...*
Aug 21/63 Pay due
for ...
horse & horse equip-
ments, from June
31 to Aug 21/63

Book mark: _____

1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

John A. Brown

1st

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*

risk of horse & horse

equipment, from Oct 1

5/63 to June 30/63

Book mark:

1000

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Brown

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 11/1

, 186³.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

25

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for year
1863 of horse & horse
equipments from
Feb 1/62 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

W. L. L.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for

April 10,

1863.

Present or absent,

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't \$

100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Joshua Brown

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Brown
Pvt, Co. B. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from Oct 31 to Feb 1/63*

Book mark:

W. F. H. R.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: He had in service
his own horse & equip-
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31

(Enrolled & Mustered in
July 5, 1862 Gallatin, 3 yrs)

Book mark:

W. F. Loe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua B. Brown
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had in service*
his own horse, horse
equipments from Aug
31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joshua Brown
Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date Aug 31*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown
P. 1

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 21, 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned, used*
in the service one
horse, since enlist-
ment for which he
has received no pay

Book mark:

W. B. Loe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Joshua Brown

Priv

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Nelson

✓ 181
Brown. Robert

Co Ca 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8058125	26
2	8057995	27
3	8063659	28
4	8063740	29
5	8063821	30
6	8063902	31
7	8063980	32
8	8064054	33
9	8064124	34
10	8064194	35
11	8058749	36
12	8080096	37
13	8058431	38
14	8064362	39
15	8080197	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 FEB 77
General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown
Pvt., Co. *C*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *45⁶⁶* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *41* 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark *See 7156 A. A. G. O.*

R. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080197

1891

*1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.*

B. | / S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Robert Brown
Pr, Co. C, S. M. Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1865; drawn since \$ 39 34 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 41 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

^{4 horse}
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 138 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & equipments from
July 1/64 to Jan 21/65-
Retained in service

Book mark: 7156 acc'to (E/B) 77

Randolph
(381) Approved.

1863 M. & M. Cav. Mo.

Robert Brown
Unv. dated Det
Reg't Missouri M. Cav.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*

Company from which transferred *Co.*

Remarks: *Exempted from risk
of horse & horse equipments
from July 16 4 to Aug 2 16 5.
Due the U. S. for one caution
last 41 cts.*

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

Pvt., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due the U.S.
for Canteen 41¢.

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

P. C. Taylor

-3 | 1st. M. S. Mo.

Robert Brown
1st. Co. 6, 1st Reg't Missouri i. m. s.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. & Oct., 1865.

Station Wm. L. M.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 41 100 for Equipment &c

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 138 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See List for use of
Horse & equipments from
Sept 1st 64. to Aug 21st
65.

Book mark:

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *138* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equipts from July 1
to Dec 10/64*

Book mark:

Randolph

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent. absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$138 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Wounded at Oage
and left at Maum
City Jan Oct 20/64
Pay due for use & hire of
horse & equipments from
July 1 to Oct 10/64

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 138 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
equipts from July 1
to Aug 25-64

Book mark:

Randolph

Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

Co., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*x*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *138* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on de-*
tached service to Sal-
ine & Mrs. Swiss June
22/64

Pay due for use & hire
of horse & equipments from
May 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

in

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

138

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments
from Mar 1 to Apr 30
64*

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 138 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Jan 1/63 to
Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$138.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use
of hire of horse & equipments
from Nov 1/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

Candolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Robert Brown

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$38 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse & equipments from
Sept 3/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

Randolph

12 | *S. M. Am.* | **Mo.**

Robert Brown

B. Co. C, Reg't Missouri *Inf. Co.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Waverly, Mo., *Oct. 2*, 18*62*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 18*62*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 9*, 18*62*.

Where *Waverly, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *20*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *18*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Not a Soldier not a Freeman*

paid

Book mark:

W. Clark

19 18 Mo. Ins. Mo.

Robert Brown

Porter, Co. Reg't Missouri Inf. Cav.

Age 34 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Harrington, Mo., Oct. 2, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct. 2, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 9, 1863.

Where Milam, Mo.

Period during the war
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 20⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 18⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Walter Brown not present

Walter Brown

Book mark: _____

General HOLT ON ---

Reagan, Robert
Art. Co. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Brown

Private Company *"C"*

1st Regiment of *Mo. S. Ho. Cav.*

Volunteers, at the battle of *Independence,*

Missouri, Oct. 21-25, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robert Brown*
Rank, *Private*, Company *C*, Regiment. *1st*
Arm, *Cavalry*, State, *Mo. S. Mo.*
Place of casualty, *Independence, Mo.*

Nature of casualty. *Wounded (wrist)*

Date of casualty, *October 21-25, 1864.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Battle Book, Vol. 4, Dept. of the Missouri, Sept. 1863 to Dec. 1864, folio 196.

Samuel Armstrong
Clerk.
9-26-'76

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Robert Brown

Private Company D
M.S.M.

1st Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Not stated

Oct 26 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Robert Brown
Rank, Private, Company D, Regiment, 1st
Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri, M. S. M.
Place of casualty, Not stated
Nature of casualty, Wounded G. I. W. Left arm
Date of casualty, Oct 26 / 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
List of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City Kansas
Detached from Report signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon
U. S. Army dated Nov 30 / 1864
Index 50 P. no. 77
This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864
S. B. Davis
7-11-78 Clerk.

182
Brown. Solomon

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8059421	26
2	8059524	27
3	8059629	28
4	8059737	29
5	8059832	30
6	8059936	31
7	8060028	32
8	8060114	33
9	8060201	34
10	8060282	35
11	8060360	36
12	8060439	37
13	8060517	38
14	8060696	39
15	8060675	40
16	8060783	41
17	8060829	42
18	8060903	43
19	8060976	44
20	806248-1866	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

806248 66

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1st S. M. Cav. Mo.

Solomon Brown

Co. A. 1st Regt Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Apr. 24th 1866.*

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *March 30, 1871.*

This man lost a private horse in the public service by it having been killed by the enemy while in action at Prairie Creek Kansas Oct. 25/66.

B. H. Loomis

10 11 1866 Mo.

John W. Smith
Co. D, ^{1st} Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

March 11, 1865

Muster-out to date Sept 11, 1865

Last paid to June 31, 1864

Clothing account: Left in outfit of \$50.92

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 32 100

Remarks: Received by order from
June 30/64 to Jan 2/65

Book mark: Mar 31/71 Ser Gyr-248-1866

Added by J.H. July 29, 1903.

J. M. Smith
(361) Asst. Dir.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Drown

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.25* for *Habersham*

& Canteens *lost*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay due from*

June 3rd to Dec 31st

Book mark:

J. M. Taily

75

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Johnson Wm
Quirk Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *Co A*, 188*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *2* *100* for *Harness*

& Carriage

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay and for*

from Sept 1 to Oct 31st.

Book marked *Wm Johnson* *See G. 24, 1886*

J. W. Parry
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saturnus S. Carr
Quin, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1864, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Harness & Carriage lost

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse paid for from
June 30/64 & Aug 31/64

Book mark:

J. M. Tully

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salomon Brown

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 June 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detail service
Hager Bay Aug 1863
Feb 29/64 to June 30/64

Book mark:

J. M. Davis

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salomon Brown

Co. A, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Never pay uniform*
July 29/64 to Apr 30/65

Book mark:

J. M. T. Family
Copyist.

W

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salmon D. ...

Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No pay due from Co. 8 1/2 3 to Feb 29/62

Book mark:

L. M. Tully

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Salmon Brown

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Have pay and frans*

Oct 31/63 to Dec 31/63

Book mark:

J. M. Gentry

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

J. J. Grippen

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

P

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Solomon Brown

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Apr 30/63 when last paid to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

P. D. Gifford

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Priv., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ^{*100*}

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Feb 28/63 when last paid
to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffing

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

P. J. Griffin

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

J. J. Griffith
Copyist.

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Had owned and kept
in service one horse since date
of enlistment*

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

for Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated June 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owned & kept in service
One horse since date of
enlistment

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Jan, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to April 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Solomon Brown

Co. A, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Mo Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Feb 3

, 1862.

Where

at Gallatin

Period

during the war in Mo

7 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *65* ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

Gallatin Mo Feb 3 1862

T. J. Griffith

183
Brown. Thomas J

Co E B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8008311	26
2	8067463	27
3	8067502	28
4	8067594	29
5	8067677	30
6	8067762	31
7	8067840	32
8	8067918	33
9	8067995	34
10	8080266	35
11	8080510	36
12	8080404	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Brown

Pvt

Co:

B

Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, July 7, 1863.

Muster-out to date

July 7, 1863.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Never settled

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 77 ⁶³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Due 16.8 for Bed.

Stores 1.83 Valuation

A horse \$100. Pay due

for use and risk of horse

and horse equipments

from Aug 20/64 to Dec 31/64.

Book mark:.....

Montague

B Wm. H. H. Co. **Mo.**

Thomas J. H. H. Co.
Consolidated Det.
Priv. Co. B 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated Pleasant Hill, Mo., May 4, 1865.

Present or absent Not stated

Company from which transferred E

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

C. R. Allen

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Brown

Plt, { Co. B, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Week of April, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1 7/100 for Ordnance
lock

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Deserted his Com-
pany at Pleasant Hill,
Miss., April 20, 1865.
Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse equip-
ments from Aug. 20/64

*This organization was formed of men of Companies A, E, F, G and
H, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out
of those companies.

Book mark: (over)

Montague

MAR. 17

8080366

018910

to Dec. 31/64.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Brown
Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Army & Navy, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 22, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

TB

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thos. J. Brown
Priv., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.

Where Albany Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due
from Aug 20/64 to
Dec 31/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Brown

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Lexington Mo
since Sep 20/64. Pay due for
horse & equipment from
June 30/64 to Aug 13/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Brown

Sgt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to Aug 15/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sho: J. Brown

Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Nov 12/63 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. J. Whiff
Copyist

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Brown
 1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 12*, 186*3*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*

Nov 12/63 to April 30/64

Absent in pursuit of Quentrell

& band since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Brown

Pt., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 4 Feb 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 120 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 10 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from

Nov 12/63 to Feb 29/64.

Mustered into service of Federal War
Jan 24/64 by Col. Marvin. but muster in
roll not rec'd.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Thomas J. Brown
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 12, 1863.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse Pay due from
Nov 12/63 to Dec 31/63
Horse not appraised

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

W. J. D. H. G.
Original

P

Mo.

Channing Brown

Appears with rank of *Capt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the *1* Reg't Missouri *Heavy* Roll dated

Warrensburg Mo Jan 27, 1864.

Where born *Wagonsville Pa.*

Age *36* yrs; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Nov 12*, 1863.

Where enlisted *Albany Mo*

For what period enlisted *during the war* years.

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft. 1 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 12*, 1863.

Where mustered in *Warrensburg Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *none* 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *125* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *25* 100

Remarks: *Enrolled Albany*
Leaving Co. 7th & 1st Mo.

Book mark:

General

Spillbrook

Brown Thomas J.

Co. E & B

Reg't

1st Inf. Div.

✓ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch.	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Thomas J. Brown
 as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged
 from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expira-
 tion of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three
 years.

Witness:

GIVEN at *Liberty Mo*
 The *12th* day of *November* 18*63*

John W. Barkley *Thomas J. Brown*

No.

Thomas J. Brown
 Volunteered at *Liberty Mo*
November 12th 18*63*
 By *J. W. Barkley*
Co. E 1st Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Regiment of

Discharged

18

APR. 1897. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment DIV. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR

Do certify, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

Albany

I, *Thomas J. Brown* born in *Lynchburg* in the State of *Virginia* aged *36* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *12th* day of *Nov* 186*2* to serve as a **Soldier** in the

Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And

Thomas J. Brown do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

day of

186*4*

Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON. *M. S. M.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Thomas J. Brown*, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue eyes, light hair, light complexion*, is *6* feet

1 inches high.

1st Sgt. Co. "E" 1st Regt.

Regiment of *Co. M* Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas J. Brown, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do declare, That I am 20 years and
months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at William Mo
The 12 day of November 1863
Witness: John W. Barker Thomas J. Brown

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

No. _____

Thomas J. Brown
Volunteered at Orange Mo
November 12th 1863

By John W. Barker 1st
Co 1st Regiment of Carroll Mo

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

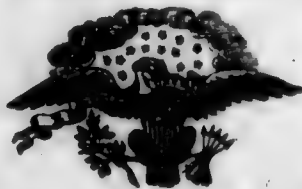
I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
_____ of _____; that the
_____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

I, *Thomas J. Brown* born in *Tazewell Co*
in the State of *Virginia* aged *36* years,
and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *12th* day of *Feb* 18 *64*,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

21st

day of

Feb

18

64

BEFORE

J. H. Little Co. E. A. Hewitt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to
the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental
infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *blue* eyes, *fair* hair, complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches
high.

Gov. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864

RECRUITING OFFICER.

184
Brown. William

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8047070	26
2	8061153	27
3	8061260	28
4	8061367	29
5	8061466	30
6	8061558	31
7	8061665	32
8	8061703	33
9	8061834	34
10	8061917	35
11	8061998	36
12	8062078	37
13	8062160	38
14	8062243	39
15	8062320	40
16	8062398	41
17	8062473	42
18	8062540	43
19	8062615	44
20	10087-B-1886	45
21	40966948	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10087 B 86

7156 A E 3 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B. | 1st M. Cav. Tro.

William Brown,

, Co B, 1 Reg't 2nd M. C.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10087-B-1886.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Oct 18, 1886

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate ——— furnished.

B 1 S. M. Can Mo.

William Brown
Sergt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 40 89 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 35 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to
Jan 19 '65.

Book mark: Ser 10087- B-86

7156 A. A. G. O. B. 11877

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In gnd Dept 1 Cav
M.S.M. since last
muster. Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and horse e-
quipments from
Feb 29/64 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In 9. M. Sept 1st
Cav. M. S. M. since last
muster. Pay due for
use of horse and
horse equipments
from Feb 29/64 to
Oct 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Sergt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On duty in g.m.
Sept 7 Cav. M.S. M -
since last muster
Pay due for me
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29 '64 to Aug 31
'64

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Sergeant, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In G. M. Dept at
Warrensburg since
last muster. Pay
due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Feb 29/64 to
June 30/64

Book mark:

O Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In g.w. Dept
at Warrensburg Mo.
since last muster
Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 24/64 to
Apr 30/64.

Book mark:

O Leary.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt William Brown

Appears on

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

for

Company Muster Roll

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

present, 1864.

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use

and sick of horse
from June 30/63 to Feb 29
'64

Book mark:

(368)

O Leary

Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan and Feb, 1864.
Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/63 to Feb 29
1864

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
S., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In g.m. Dept
at Warrenton Mo.
since last muster
Pay due for use & risk
of horse and horse
equipments from
June 30 '63 to Dec 31
'63.

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On 2. M. Night at

Warrensburg. Since

last muster. Pay due

for use & rent of horse

& equipments, from

June 30, 63 to Oct

\$150

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Sgt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

In Ill. Sept. Lexington since last muster. Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm Brown

Sgt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *125*^{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*
in Ill. Dept. during
Mon. Mo. Pay due for
use & hire of horse
& horse equipments
from Apr 30/63 to
June 30/63

Book mark:

W. B. Doe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Mellman, R. M.

1st, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: On extra duty
in 1st. Reg't. serving
for the pay due for
use of horse &
horse equipments from
Dec 1/63 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

2nd Lt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

2nd Department
at Lexington, Mo

Book mark:

Joey

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

29+

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

) Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 125 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On extra duty in
211. Rept since Oct
31/62. Pay due for
use of horse & horse
equipments, from
Oct 21/62 to Oct 21/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov, Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service
his own horse & equip-
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31. On duty
in full depart-
ment since Oct 31/62

Book mark:

W F Lee

3 | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: He had been since
his own horse &
horse equipments
from Aug 31st to Oct
31st

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

1st

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Brown

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated, June 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has owned and used in the service one horse since his enlistment for which he has received no pay

Book mark:

W. L. L.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Brown

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

2 Sgt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 36 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo. Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 1, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo. years

Valuation of horse, \$ 60 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: 290. 10047- B- 86

General Muster-in Roll

185
Browning. James

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Colonel

Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	808-9409	26
2	808-96101	27
3	808-9625-	28
4	808-9725-	29
5	808-9823	30
6	808-9923	31
7	8060016	32
8	8060171	33
9	8061036	34
10	7672-C-1885	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7672 6 EB 85

General Notation---7156 A. 1977.

See also

P 1st Mo. Camp. *Mo.*
James Browning.
Co. *A*, 1st Reg't *Mo. 8th Mo. Camp.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *7672-6-1885*

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 27, 1886.

*Trial Statement signed by M.
Morris Captain Commanding Company
shows him discharged at
Lexington Mo. April 16. 1863
by reason of extreme debility
from Hepatic abscess of long
standing contracted before
enlistment.*

Campbell

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Manning
Comp. Co. 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Sept, 1863.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

Dec 2, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged for dis-
ability Apr 16/63 at
Livingston Mo. by order of
Gen. Can*

Book mark: *See 76726 U.S. (C.B.)*

J. M. Fairley

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Browning
for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch + Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Oct 31/62
when last paid to Apr 18/63
when discharged.

Book mark:

P. J. Griggs

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Browning
4 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his horse &
horse equipments from
Oct 31/62 when last paid to
Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

D. J. Gippich

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Browning
4 *crpl*, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Aug 31/62 when last paid to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

J. J. Grippitt
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Browning
4crpl, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62*

Book mark:

T. J. Griffith
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Browning
Corpl., Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has owned & kept in service one horse since date of enlistment,*

Book mark:

P. J. Gifford
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Browning
Capt, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Ours & has kept in*
service one horse since
date of enlistment

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith
Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Browning

4 Corp'l, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 3 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Feb 3"

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

Book mark:

I. J. Guipich

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Browning
4 Corp'l, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age *41* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co Mo, Feb 3, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Feb 3*, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 3*, 1862

Where *at Gallatin*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *80* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark *See 76726. 240 (EP) 1883*

General Notation---1100 A. 1011.

P. J. Griffith

Browning James
Capt. Co. G, 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4688/4

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

144

James Browning
Corporal of Company *H*
1 Regiment of *Cal. H. S. M.*
State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharge
April 16
It is recommended
of discharge

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James J. Morrison*
Rank: *Capt*
Arm: *Co. 5th*
Company: *L* Regiment: *A*
State: *Mass. & Co.*
Nature of Casualty: *Discharged*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)
Impr. Const. of Dis.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

M. O. Ball dated
Feb. 11 1865.

REMARKS.

M. O. Ball for March & April
1863 reports him: Discharged
April 15. 1863.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 16. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Leaving Co. 5th

R. Rheinrichs
Clerk.

CASUALTY

Purchase 521,726, to Salter
Sept 8, 1883. Pratt Sept 21,
1883.

Name: *J. A. L. L. L.*
Rank: *Capt* Company: *L* Regiment: *8*
Arm: *Ca* State: *Mass. & N. H.*
Nature of Casualty: *Discharge*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Im. Cert. of Dis.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 16, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Livingston, N. Y.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.*McKell del.**Feb 11 1865.*

REMARKS.

*McKell for Mr. L. & April
1863 reports him: Discharged
April 18, 1863.**W. H. C. in v. r. s.*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. *101*
James Browning
Corpl of Company "A"
1st Regiment of *Miss. Inf. Cav.*
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Killed April 16/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *James Browning*
 Rank: *Capt* Company: *"A"* Regiment: *1st*
 Arm: *S. M. Cav.* State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty: *Final statement*
signed by W. Morris, Captain
Commanding Company. Shows
him Discharged at Lexington,
Mo., April 16, 1863, by reason
of Extreme debility from
Hepatic abscess of long stand-
ing. Contracted before enlistment
(No Cert. of disability in file)

7672. C. 1885, with Pen. claim
#521726. to Sam Feby 3/86

Harry C. Coff
 Clerk.
Feby 3/86

¹⁸⁶
Browning. William R

Co A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	800-9 418	26
2	800-9 220	27
3	800-9 683	28
4	800-9 723	29
5	800-9 821	30
6	800-9 923	31
7	8060 024	32
8	8060 167	33
9	8061 031	34
10	RbP 544.676	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: RbP 544.676

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B. 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Mrs. R. Browning

, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark P. P. 544676.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, *Apr. 17*, 1899.

It has this day (*Apr. 17*, 1899)

been determined by this Department from the records, and from evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged from the service April 24, 1863, at Lexington, Mo., by reason of physical disabilities.

A. G. N.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William F. Dunning
Co. 1 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 2^d 1861, 1861

Muster-out to date

....., 1861

Last paid to

March 25, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*

by April 1st 1863 at Lexington

Mo. by order of Gen. Canby

Book mark :

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Browning

for , Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl , 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged

Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Apl 30/63 when discharged -

Book mark:

J. J. Griffin

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Browning

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* ^{*00*}/_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments from Oct 31/62 when last paid to Feb 28/63*

Book mark:

P. J. Griffith
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Browning
Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service,
Furnished his horse & horse
equipments from Aug 31/62
when last paid to Dec 31/62.*

Book mark:

G. J. Griffith
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Browning

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse
& horse equipments from
Aug 31/62 when last paid to
Oct 31/62.*

Book mark:

I. J. Griffith

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Browning

Private, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick

Has owned and kept in service one horse since date of enlistment

Book mark:

D. J. Griffith

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Browning

Jun, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Owned & kept in service
one horse since date of
enlistment*

Book mark:

S. J. Gifford
Copyright

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Browning

for, Co. A, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 3 to Apr 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

Book mark:

(358)

D. J. Gippich
Copyist.

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm R. Browning
Juni, Co. A, Missouri State Militia*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Davis Co. Mo. Feb 3, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 3, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 24, 1862

Where At Gallatin

During the war in Mo.
Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. A. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: R+I 544,676.

General Notation--7150 A. 1862.

J J Griffith

Receiving Wm R.
Co. G, 1 *Regt* **Mo. S. M. Cav.**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

68 2/8

CASUALTY SHEET

No. **143**

Wm R. Browning

Private of Company *H.*

1 Regiment of *Cal. H. S. V.*

State Volunteers

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged
May
at the old San
Francisco

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm E. Garrison

Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 1

Arm: Cal. State: Mass.

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

April 4, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Lexington, Mass.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

M O Callahan

Feb 11, 1865.

REMARKS.

M O Callahan April
1863 reports him: Discharged
April 30, 1863.

D. Heinrichs

Clerk.

187
Bruce. Daniel C

Co. F, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8068166	26
2	8068263	27
3	8068394	28
4	8068491	29
5	8068584	30
6	8068660	31
7	8068758	32
8	8068848	33
9	8068916	34
10	8068982	35
11	8069049	36
12	8069130	37
13	8069221	38
14	8069306	39
15	8069391	40
16	8069476	41
17	8069560	42
18	8069635	43
19	8069711	44
20	8069780	45
21	8069854	46
22	9468A. 1875	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 9468 A EB 75

7156 A EB 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

B. 1st Mo. Cav. Mo.

Daniel C. Bruce

Sgt., Co. 4, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9468 A 1875.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. Nov. 17, 1875.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles W. Paine,
Co. F, 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Quincy, Mo., 186 .

Muster-out to date *Sept.,* 186 .

Last paid to *Dec. 31,* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Since last settlement include *Feb. 2, 1863*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *22* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Relinquished to his*

of horse, &c.

and due for use of

and horse & horse equipments

from June 30, 62 to Jan. 1, 63.

Book mark: *100 12 18 1/2*

Trustie

MAR. 16

8069854

AT 6810

C. L. Heath, Secy. of
 Post Office, furnished
 Nov. 17, 1875. District 9468.
 ex. Reg. W. & R., 1875.

In relation to houses
purchased by the government
See 714 L. A. App. 1. EB. 1877.

3 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

James C. Brown

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *117* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of Co. horse and horse equipments from June 30/64 to Jan. 5/65*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Bruce

Dgt, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due us for 2 m.
Stars 448

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equipts
from June 30 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Harrell W. Bruce

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Pvt. horse & equipments from July 29/64 to Oct. 31/64.

Book mark:

Hartie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Bruce

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Pot. horse and equipments from July 9/64 to Aug 31/64.*

Book mark:

3 | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Jones

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on 1st
risk of Pvt. horse and
equipments from
May 1st to June 1st*

Book mark:

Justice

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Bruce,

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 10 April, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use,
risk of Pot. house &
equipments from
March 29 to April 30/64.
Absent on detached
service at Millington,
Miss.

Book mark:

Hastie

P,

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Regimental Co. Blunt,

Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of Pvt. horse & equipments from Oct. 31/63 to Feb. 2/64.*

Book mark:

Hastie,

3 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Bruce,

Q. Sgt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *pay due for use*

and risk of Pot. horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to Dec. 31/63

Book mark:

Hastie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. O. Bruce,

Det., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *175* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Payable for use and
sick of Pvt horse and
equipments from June 30/63
to Oct. 31/63*

Lost Cap box 45 cts.

Book mark:

Justice

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1865 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:
Sept. 1863 Pay due for men and sets of
horses and equipments from Jan. 31
to May 31 63

Book mark:

f

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Knott

Corp., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of private horse and equipments from Apr 30 to June 30 '62*

Book mark:

W. L. Knott

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Donald C. Smith

4 *Comp*, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for my and wife's separate
horse and equipments from March up to 31/63*

Book mark:

H. H. Bennett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Wm. C. Smith

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Presented and used for*

use of the regiment for 12/1/63 to 1/1/64

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

David C. Price

Co. F, Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and owned his horse and
horse equipments from Aug 31 to Dec 31/62
Private & Corp Sept 17/62*

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel C. Price

Capt., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *September 1*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and cared for horse and horse equipments from Aug 2 to Oct 31, 62. appeared Corp in file of Edwin Palmer Sept 17 62*

Book mark:

12 _____

_____, Co. 5, _____ Reg't 11th Inf Br

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for _____ Artes Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

_____ W. J. Smith _____
(859) Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for....., 186.....

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William C. Brown

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *William C. Brown* 1862 .

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Have receipt ink drawn*

March 11 62

Have receipt ink drawn by day do by day

and receipt of same

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862 .

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Private
Pvt., Capt. Wilkerson's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Feb 12, *March 12*, 1862.

Muster-in to date *March 12*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 12*, 1862.

Where *Lebanon*

Period *during the war in Missouri*
A *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 Horse not appraised*

* This organization subsequently became Co. F. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General N. M. ... 7156 A 1877

¹⁸⁸
Bryson. Hiram J

Co C, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8063622	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lyman J. Bryson
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *not mustered in service*

Enrolled July 29 1863 Alameda
Mo During War in Mo

Not borne on subsequent
rolls

Book mark: *General Notation--7150 A. 1.7*

JAB Boyd
Copyright

189
Bryson. Samuel C

Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077257	25
2	8077334	25
3	8077411	25
4	8077501	25
5	8077588	25
6	8077673	25
7	8077753	25
8	8077830	25
9	8077893	25
10	8077948	25
11	8078004	25
12	8078061	25
13	8078164	25
14	32877576	25
15	36636644	25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

49

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Engle

Co. 11 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 28th Mo. July 17, 1860.

Muster-out to date

July 12, 1860.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

None

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 66⁴² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse 100.

Pay due for use & risk of

horse and horse equipments

from June 30th 64 to Jan 65.

Book mark:

Steele

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Bryson

Pvt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan'y, 1864: Absent out on scout.

Apr., 1864: Absent on detached service with Lieut Cobb.

Jan'y, 1865: Absent on detached service taking private horses home.

Book mark:

Gruber

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Bryson
Sr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. & Apr.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *114* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Horse pay*
due from 30th
June to 6th
July/65.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Steele

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Bryson

Pl, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay
due from 30th
June to 1st
Jan. 65!

Book mark:

Steele

F.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Bryson

F., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1, Aug Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *112* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Force pay*

Dec from June

3000 to Dec 31/64

Book mark:

True

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Benson
S., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steel

22 | **1 S. M. Cav.** |

Mo.

William C. Green
100, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

22 **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Smith

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

1263 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Samuel B. Smith

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See attached tally with Capt. Cook*

Book mark:

Samuel B. Smith

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Canace C. B. B. B.

Q. L. B., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Franklin

102

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank C. Gibson

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186(?)

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & rent of horse, horse equipments from Oct 21/62 to Dec 31/62.

Book mark:

Thompson

13 | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles C. Brown

Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Thompson

Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 22 to 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equipments from Aug 21 to Aug 31*

Book mark:

J. Thompson

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Brown

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 25, 1863.

Muster-in to date

December 1, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 25, 1863.*

Where *Clinton*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

General

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel C. Bryson

Co. 7th, 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 22 years; height 6 feet $\frac{1}{2}$ inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Grey; hair Dark

Where born Wayne, Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 15, 186

Where Smithton

By whom ; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

J. B. Bond

190
 + Bryson. William B
 Co Ca, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8008124	26
2	8067994	27
3	8063621	28
4	8063608	29
5	8063739	30
6	8063820	31
7	8063901	32
8	8063976	33
9	8064003	34
10	8064123	35
11	8064193	36
12	8068748	37
13	8080090	38
14	8058430	39
15	8064361	40
16	8080196	41
17	36636645	42
18	31425779	43
19	31425872	44
20	31425969	45
21	32876669	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7/56 A EN 77
 General Notation—7156 A 1877.

See also

15

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. ⁺Brison
Capt. { Co. *D*, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Benton Barracks, Mo., July 11, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 11, 1865.*

Last paid to *June, 1865.* ⁺

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 29, 1864*; drawn since \$ *32* ⁹⁶ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *33* ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ₁₀₀; due \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks: _____

⁺ *Tom Brown sold*
Book mark *Dec 7, 1866 A. A. G. O.*

A. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080196

1891

1877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

B. | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

William B. Bryson

3rd, Co. C, | 1 Reg't ^{S. M.} Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 23 ⁸⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

4 horse
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 20 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse & equipments from July
1/64 to Jan 21/65.

Retained in service

Book mark: 7156 a also (CB) 77

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

3
Wm

3 Bryson

Pvt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Aug., 1863: Gained July 28, War-
rensburg Enlisted

Nov., 1864, to Jan., 1865: absent sick
at Mound City, Kan., since
Oct 25, '64.

Book mark:

Gruber

B 1 Mo.

William B. Bryson
Priv, Co. C, 1 Reg M.S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Admitted to Hospital
Oct. 26/64. Sent to his
Company Feb 11 " 1865.

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

B

1

Mo.

W. B. Bryson
Priv. Co. C, 1st Reg. M. I. M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at

Mound City, Kans.

for

Nov. & Dec., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When

, 186 .

How employed

Last paid by Maj.

to

, 186 .

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Admitted to Hospl. Oct. 26/64
without Dis. Roll.

Book mark:

L. H. Harris

B 1 Cav. Mo.
William B. Bryson
1st, Co. C, 1 Regt. M. S. M. C.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of U. S. A. Post Hospital,

at Mound City, Kans.,

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Attached to hospital:

When , 186 .

How employed .

Last paid by Maj. .

to , 186 .

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Present

Remarks:

Admtd to Hospl. Oct. 28/64
without Des Roll

Book mark: .

L. H. Harris

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bryson

Priv., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

A. C. Taylor

73 Wm. S. M. Cad. Mo.

William W. Brisson.

Reg't Consolidated Alex.
Co. 1, Reg't Missouri S. M. Cad.

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated *not dated*, 186 .

Present or absent *not stated*,

Company from which transferred *Co.*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk
of horse & horse equipment
from July 1. 64 to Jan'y 21. 65.*

Book mark :

Callaway.
Copyist.

B | 1st/2nd Mo.

William D. Breason

1st Co., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Station Manufacturing Co.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use of
Horse & equipments from
July 1, 1864 to Jan 21st
1865.

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bryson

Pm

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Morris
City, Kansas since Oct 25-
64

Pay due for use
of horse and equipment
from July 1 to
Dec 20, 64

Book mark:

Randolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bryson

Pr, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Mound City Kansas since Oct 20/64*

Due for use & hire of horse & equipments from July 1 to Sept 20/64

Book mark:

Randolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bryson

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
9 men of horse & equip-
ments from July 1 to
Aug 17/64

Book mark:

Randolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bryson

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service to Saline Co. Mo. since June 22/64

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from Mar 1 to June 30/64

Book mark:

Randolph

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bryson
in, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipt
from Mar 1 to Apr 30
64

Book mark:

Randolph

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bryson

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & eqpts
from Nov 1/63 to
Feb 29/64

Book mark:

Randolph

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bryson

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of horse and
Equipts from Nov 1/63
to Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

Randolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bryson

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from July 19/63 to Aug 21/63

Book mark:

Randolph

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bryson

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Not mustered in service

Book mark:

W. B. Bryson

P

S. M. Co

Mo.

William Brown

Pvt., Co. *C*, 1 Reg't Missouri *S. M. Co*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo., *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 29*, 186*3*.

Where *Warrensburg, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

No horse
Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Written Property Rec. Transferred*

paid

Book mark:

Y. Clark

B

18th Mo.

Mo.

William B. Brown

Pk., Co. / Reg't Missouri *1st Cav.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Marrieding Mo., *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 2*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 24*, 186*3*.

Where *Chautauque, Mo.*

Period *during the war*
years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *No horse* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *—* 100

Remarks: *Antislavery Society in Kansas*

Book mark:

General Invention--7100 A. 1871.

Wm. B. Brown

79 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John W. Porter

Co. 5 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on
Company Descriptive Book
of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 27 years; height 5 feet 8 2 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Brown

Where born Wilson Co. Tenn.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 21, 1865.

Where Athens, Mo.

By whom Justice of Court - During war
George Leggett; term 12 mo y'rs.

Remarks:

E. J. Porter

✓ 191
Buchanan. Jacob E

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075587	26
2	8075501	27
3	8075675	28
4	8075786	29
5	8075875	30
6	8075961	31
7	8076048	32
8	8076123	33
9	8076196	34
10	8076258	35
11	8076317	36
12	8076398	37
13	8076478	38
14	8076561	39
15	8076648	40
16	8076734	41
17	8076816	42
18	8076897	43
19	8076978	44
20	8077058	45
21	8077150	46
22	32877227	47
23	36636643	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A EB 77

General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

13 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John E. Buchanan
Sergeant, Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Washington Mo., April 7, 1865.
Muster-out to date April 7, 1865.
Last paid to Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 19, 1864; drawn since \$.....100
Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....57 86100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100
Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark: 1867/36 66 46/801/177

L. B. Singer
(851) (typist.)

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

3
J. E. Buchanan
Priv., Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

May, 1864: Absent on furlough
since May 16, '64.

June, 1864: Absent on duty as
patrol & picket guard on
the Osage River since
June 20, '64.

July, 1864: Absent on patrol duty
on the Osage River since
July 21, '64.

Feb., 1865: Absent on detached service
to Independence

Mch., 1865: Absent, detached service
Hickman's Mill, Mo, since
Mch. 23, '65.

Book mark:

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Buchanan
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June & July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk
of horse and horse equipments
from June 1864 to
January 6-1865

Book mark:

L B Sayre

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Buchanan
Jr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30 to Dec 31*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *160* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk*
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-1864 to Dec 31-1864

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

2 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Buchanan
Dr., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 112.100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and rent of
horse and horse Equipments from
June 30-1864 to Oct 31-1864

Book mark:

(320)

L. B. Snyder
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Sgt E. Buchanan

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Augt, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use and hire
of horse and horse equipments
from June 30-64 to Aug-31-64*

Book mark:

L B Sargent
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Jacob T. Buchanan
Reed, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for rent of horse
and equipments from
Feb 9th 64 to June 30th 64

Book mark:

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James E. Buchanan
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March to April, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 110 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire
of horse and equipment from
July 28-64 to April 30-64

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Le B. Sayer
Mr, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 27th*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say the in use of horse
& horse and equipments from
Oct 31 to 27 July 27-64
valuation in money for last
year in accordance with
D.C. 8*

Book mark:

Le B. Sayer

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James E. Harrison
Butler, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Dec*, 1863.Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equipments per*
Oct 31-63 to Dec 31-63

Book mark:

(358)

L. B. Taylor
 Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John E. Buchanan
Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and care of horse and horse equipments from June 16-63 to Oct 11-63*

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

72 1863 Mo.
James S. Buchanan
1st, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
serving since Aug. 19/63.

Book mark:

C. A. Ward
(858) Copied

29 18th Co. Mo.

John S. Buchanan
Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M.I.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in attached
service, since June 29/63.
Furnished with horse & horse equipments from
June 19/63 to June 30/63.

Book mark:

J. A. [Signature]
(858) Copied

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Frank E. Buchanan
Capt., Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar 2, 1863

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. A. Davis

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Buchanan

Post, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *This man has no horse.*

Book mark:

O. A. Grant

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Joseph S. Buchanan
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished his horse & horse equipments on April 22 to Dec 31.*

Book mark:

J. A. Ward

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Buchanan
Out Co K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 Act, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & drove his
horse & horse equipments
from April 5/62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

O A Ward

23

1st Mo.

Mo.

Frank E. Richardson

Co. 1, / Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. A. Mac

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Buchanan

Plt

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Use "Adriatic" for horse
has not been said; exhibited
his horse April 5".

Book mark:

J. A. Wan

79

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Buchanan
Capt Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: The 4th risk in horse
has not been paid; enlisted
his horse April 5.
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.

Book mark:

C. A. Dean

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Buchanan
Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Stand

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E. Buchanan
Capt., Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

Apr 20
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh Mo. Apr. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Apr. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 5, 1862.

Where

Period 1 years.

Laclede
During the war in Missouri.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(856)

O. A. Ward

Copyist.

B

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Jacob E Buchanan

, Co. K, 1

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 8 1/2 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Where born Miller, Mo.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Apr 5, 1862.

Where Laclede

By whom Woolfolk; term During the war
no. y're.

Remarks:

192
Buchanan. James M

Co K, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075586	26
2	8075500	27
3	8075674	28
4	8075785	29
5	8075874	30
6	8075960	31
7	8076047	32
8	8077186	33
9	10678-2-1888	34
10	10678-2-1888	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10678 D. 88

7156 A. 8877

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Buchanan
Pvt. , Co. K , 1st Reg't Mo S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark : 10678-D-1888.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 15, 1902.

A surgeon's certificate
of disability upon which
this man was discharg-
ed having been found,
the notation of February
2, 1889, is canceled

G. A. Camp

B. I. S. M. Cav. Mo.

James M. Buchanan
Co K 1. Reg. Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 10678. 10. 1888.

~~Record and Pension Office,~~

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb 22, 1889.

Final Statement signed by Henry
F. Perry, Capt. Co. K 1. Company,
shows him discharged at Sedalia,
Mo., Dec 27/62, by reason of
Surgeon's certificate of disability -
the disability did occur since
re-enlistment. The certificate of
disability is not on file. The
discharge register, Dep. of Mo.,
shows cause of discharge, disease
of heart.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James L. Dickinson
Co. *H* 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrington, Wis., April 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *Aug 3,* 186 *2.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for disability*
Dec 27-1862

Book mark: *4678-2-1885*

Dec 7/18 2290 1877

3 days

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John P. Buchanan

Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John P. Buchanan*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by sup-*

posed certificate at Sedalia,

Mo. on the 25th day of Dec. 1862

Received \$4.00 for horse

& horse equipments on 25th day

of Dec.

Book mark:

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Buchanan
Capt Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished & gave his horse & horse equipments from May 24 '62 to Oct. 31.*

Book mark:

(358)

P. A. Davis

Copyist.

73 15th Mo.

Samuel H. Buchanan
Capt, Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri Mil. Co.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for date Oct 25, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent at time
sick from Aug 1862 to
Sept 25, 62, while
in hospital.

Book mark:

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Buchanan

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Made application
for discharge.
Use and risk of horse has
not been said; enlisted his
horse March 24".

Book mark:

P. A. Wax

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Saml. M. Buchanan

Ent, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*May 2d note for horse
has not been paid & enlisted
his horse May 24.*

*Buys his own horse & is
indebted for his equipments.*

Book mark:

(355)

P. A. Ward

Copyist.

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Buchanan

Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

D. A. Ward

(155)

Copyist.

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Buchanan
Capt, Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

ay 19
Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Edinburgh Mo. Apr 8, 1862.
Muster-in to date *Apr 8*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 1862.

Where *Laclede*

Period *During the war in Missouri.*
1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *See 10,678-5-1888. A. G. O.*
Feb 89.

General Notation---7150 A. 1871.

Rushman James
Det. N. 1 *Mo. S. M. Cav*
Co. *N. 1* Regt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

12/8

CASUALTY SHEET

4

No.

James H. Buchanan

Priv of Company *K*

1st Regiment of *Infantry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Dec 25/62,

and later

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James H Buchanan
 Rank: Pr Company: K Regiment: 1st
 Arm: Co State: Ill
 Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Dec 25 - 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sedalia Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regimental Return
for Dec 1862

REMARKS.

Mr Rogers dated
April 8/63 reports him
"Discharged for disability
Dec 25/62, "must be kept
out of Dec 1862 reports him
"Disch'd for disability-Dec 25/62
at Sedalia Mo."
no record in 50001

Frank M. Johnston

Clerk.

2500 aar of 77x

War Dept., St. G. O.,
March 18. 1874

This paper refers to
James M. Buchanan
Priv. Co. K. 1st Mo. S. M. Cav.
See Muster in Records.

J. M. Aiken
Apt. Asst. General

686.
S. 276

232

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

In the case of

James Buchanan
Private Co. 1st
7th Cav Regt of M. S. M.
Approved
Col. P. Richardson Surg
Acting Medical Director

Hd. Qrs. Central Dist
of Missouri
Jefferson City, Mo. 24/62
To be discharged
By order of Brig. Genl. C. C.
J. H. Ransom
Majr & A. A. Genl.
M. S. M.

Copy furnished Pers. Officer.
March 21. 1874.

Received (A. G. Office) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Mr. Dr
 the *first Cav* Company, [R], of the *first Cav* Regiment of *United States*
 on the *third* day of *April*, 1862, to serve *during war* years; he was born
 in *Miller* in the State of *Missouri*, is *twenty* years of age, *5* feet *4 1/4* inches high, *light* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *15* days. *Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.*

*I have no knowledge of any disease what even
 until the last fifteen days*

STATION: *Seelie Mo*
 DATE: *December 20th 1862*

H. Perry
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *James Buchanan* of
 Captain *H. Perry* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
Here consult par. 1131, p. 245 and directions on Form 12, p. 209, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

*Valvular disease of the Heart, with
 Hypertrophy, and very violent & irregular
 action. He says that he has been unable to do his duty since
 Seelie Mo. Dec 20th 1862*
A. C. Van Duzen *US Army*
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *25th* day of *December* 1862, at *Seelie Mo*
Alex H. Weagener
Lieut Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

✓ 193
Buckridge. James W
Co M, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8077289	25
2	8077336	27
3	8077413	28
4	8077503	29
5	8077590	30
6	8077676	31
7	8077756	32
8	8077831	33
9	8077894	34
10	8077986	35
11	8078274	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

J. *5th. Co.* **Mo.**

James W. Buckner
A. Co. 1st Reg't Missouri 5th. Co.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Pres. Ex. No. July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*
Service Mo. Co. 1st/64.

Book mark :

Steele

23

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Bucknigh
Dr., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 12*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deserted*
Nov 26/64

Book mark:

Steele

29

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James W. Evernidge

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
proper authority
horse pay due up
to 25th July 1864.

Book mark:

True

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Schindler
(Mo), Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *From 1st Regiment
up to Aug 22nd 1864*

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

W. H. H. H.
W. H. H. H., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. H. H. H.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *W. H. H. H.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *x*

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on

for John A. Eck, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William H. Thompson
Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See due for one and
half of horse, three
months from Oct 21st 62
to Dec 21st 62*

Book mark:

(3) | 1 S. M. Cav. |

Mo.

James G. Burdette
Co. M, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *7* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

103 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Miller
Sgt., Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 21st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.25* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse*
containing him 25
to March 21st

Book mark:

James B. Miller

Mo.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

London Nov. 22nd 1863.

Muster-in to date Dec 22, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1865, 1865.

Where Washington

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :

General Note: 7154 1977

(856)

Copyright

194 James
Burchum James C

Co B A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

195 or James C
Burchum. James

Co B A, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	80 5-8 019	26
2	80 61 860	27
3	80 61 947	28
4	80 62 027	29
5	80 62 109	30
6	80 62 190	31
7	80 62 269	32
8	80 62 351	33
9	80 62 423	34
10	80 62 499	35
11	80 62 568	36
12	80 77 116	37
13	80 80 092	38
14	80 5-8 419	39
15	80 80 193	40
16	/	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 A EB 77
General Notation—7156/A. 1877.

See also

6

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James S. Burkhins
Capt. Co. A., Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Benton Barracks Mo., July 11., 1865.

Muster-out to date

July 11., 1865.

Last paid to

Dec. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 29, 1864, drawn since \$104.80¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$140¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark See 7156 a. a. & O.

P. C. Taylor (over)

MAR. 17

8080193

1891*

16B), 877; also S. O. 61
filed with Misc. Papers.

Mo.

Co. 1, A Reg't Missouri

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Men Transferred

to the organization named above, by consolidation.

Roll dated may dated _____, 186

Present or absent. not stated

Company from which transferred 78

Remarks: Paid for 1/2 horse and horse equipments from July 10. 64 to July 10. 1864.
Due the U. S. for ordnance stores 70 cts.

Book mark :

(312)

Copyright:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Burchin

Put., { Co. A, Consolidated Detachment,
1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*9*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Due the U.S. for
On Stores 900.*

*This organization was formed of men of Companies B, C, D and L, whose term of service had not expired at time of muster out of those companies.

Book mark:

D. C. Taylor

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Burckim

~~James A. Strickland~~
Co. 3, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 July, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Camp and horse and
of horse and horse equipments
from July 10-14 in Co. 3
Receipt of Co. 3 1 Reg't Mo.
Temporary attached to Co. 3
1 Reg't Mo. & Co.

+ Corrected by Whitney
Book mark: Ex

W. B. Lewis
Copyist

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Burchim
Pl, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from July 10 '64 to
Oct 30 '64

Book mark:

O Leung

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

~~James C. Burchim~~
~~Out~~

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached ser
vice at Jefferson City
since Oct 8/64.

Pay due for use of
horse and horse equip
ments from July 10/64
to Sept 23/64

Book mark: _____

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Burchin
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from July 10 '64 to
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Burchin
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Feb 29/64 to
Apr 20/64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Burchin
Cm, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Feb 24/64
to April 20/64*

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Burchin
Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Feb 27 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Burchin
Br

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 3 1/2 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Burchin

Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for the use
of horse & equip-
ment from June 2,
63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Buchanan
Plt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use &*
use of horse & horse
equipments from
May 25/63 to Aug 31
63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James C. Burchin

Priv

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments from May 28/63 to June 20/63

Book mark:

W. S. Loe

18

1 S. M. Car.

Mo.

James P. Purchase

1st., Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri *S. M. Car.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Lexington, Mo., *Oct. 3*, 186*9*.

Muster-in to date *Oct. 3*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 5*, 186*9*.

Where *Gallatin, Mo.*

Period *during the war*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *20*^{*00*}_{*100*}

Remarks: *Within County in Tennessee*

paid

Book mark:

General Muster-in Roll

Remarks

Burial, Just. P.

Regt. Co. K, 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav**

See Samuel Black **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl pps

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Carroll Burchin desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
months of age; that I have
years and
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Gallatin 1862
the 25 day of May
Witness:
James Burchin
ed. J. Burchin

No. 1
James Burchin
Volunteered at _____ 1862
By _____
1 Regiment of Mo. S. M. Cav.
enlistment; last served in company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 1862

Apr. 1897. This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.
GIVEN at _____ day of _____ 1862

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Gallatin



Laurel County, Mo.

I, *J. B. Burchin* born in *the County of Lincoln*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *18* years.

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *25th* day of *May* 186².

as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of **THREE YEARS**,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
J. B. Burchin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Gallatin*
this *25th* day of *May* 186³.
BEFORE *A. P. C. & Co.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. B. Burchin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *16.5* eyes, *1.0* hair, *1.0*
complexion, is *5⁶* feet *10* inches high.

M. H. Chace
Regiment of *1st 800 m* Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

James Charles Burchin desiring to
 VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
 months of age; that I have
 never been discharged from the United States service on
 account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
 of the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 for three years.

GIVEN at *St. Albans* 186*3*
 the *25th* day of *May*
 Witness: *James C. Burchin*
James C. Burchin

James C. Burchin
 Volunteered at _____ 186*3*
 By _____
 / Regiment of *Mo. S. M. Cav.*
 enlistment; last served in company ()
 Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 186*3*

Apr. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of _____
 said _____ is _____
 do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.
 GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____ 186*3*
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

ballantine



County of

I, *J. C. Burchin*, born in *the County of*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *1* years,

and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *23* day of *May* 186*8*, to serve

as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
James C. Burchin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *ballantine*
this *23* day of *May* 186*8*,
BEFORE *W. L. L. L.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *J. C. Burchin*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *fair*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

M. J. O'Leary
Regiment of *Volunteers*,
Recruiting Officer.

196
Buren. Alvin B

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Wagoner | Parate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075583	26
2	8075497	27
3	8075680	28
4	8075791	29
5	8075880	30
6	8075956	31
7	8076044	32
8	8076121	33
9	8076194	34
10	8076256	35
11	8076313	36
12	8076394	37
13	8076474	38
14	8058680	39
15	8076557	40
16	8076644	41
17	8058689	42
18	8076731	43
19	8076813	44
20	8058697	45
21	8076894	46
22	8076975	47
23	8077055	48
24	8077148	49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 AEB. 77
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin B Buren

Am't, Co. K 1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo, Apr 8, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Apr 7, 1865.

Last paid to

Dec 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$43.18
100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: This soldier is entitled
to clothing allowance since
Feb 28, 1863

Book mark: 182 71222240 20/1877

L B Sugar.

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel B. Quinn
Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 8 1865*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on purchase of horse and horse equipment from June 30 1864 to January 6 1865*

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin B. Buren

Co K. 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 20th to Dec 31, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and hire of horse and horse Equipments from June 30. 1864 to Dec 31. 1864

Book mark:

L. B. Buren

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin B. Breen

2nd, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 Oct, 1864

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: They are for use and with
of horse and horse equipments
since June 30-1864 to Oct 31-1864
with to September since Oct
8-64

Book mark:

L B Breen

B 10, Mo.
Alvin B. Buren
Priv. Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri, Mo.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri, Mo.

for July & Aug, 1864

When attached to Hosp. Oct. 1, 1862

How employed Nurse.

Present or absent.

Remarks: Mustered into
service April 4th,
1862 at Ballafire
Mo. by Maj. Cox
Relieved from
duty in Hospital
Aug 3, 1864.

Book mark :

M. M. Jackson

9

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Levin B. Sawyer

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st Aug 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for pay and with
of horse and horse Equipments
from June 30-64 to Aug 31-64

Book mark:

L B Sawyer

Mo.

Appears on

for May 1st 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Remarks: Sayden Forest of
Sage - bark & sap, sent.
From Oct 1844 - To
June 30th 45
C. S. Dubois as Hospit
al attendance since June
1st / 6th ?

Book mark :

Leavitt

B 1st Mo. Cav. Mo.

Alvin B. Buren

Pvt., Co. K, 1st Reg't Missouri 1st Mo. Cav.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 1st Reg't Missouri 1st Mo. Cav.

for July 29 to June 30, 1864

When attached to Hosp. Oct. 1, 1863.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Horse pay
from Oct. 31/63
to June 30/64.

Book mark :

M. Jackson
(343) Copyist.

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John B. Linn

Plum Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached in hospital
at Warrensburg. Pay the full
use and cost of horse &
Equipments from Oct 21-43
to April 30-44

Book mark:

L. B. Sawyer
Copyist.

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William B. Suran

2nd, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay me on acc of sick
of horse and equipments from
Oct 31-63 to Apr 29-64
detained as hospital nurse
at Kansas City

Book mark:

W B Suran

B 1 S. Mear, - Mo.

Alvin B. Bureau

Priv, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S. Mear.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of First Reg't Missouri S. Mear.

for Oct. 31/63 to July 29, 1864

When attached to Hosp. Oct. 1", 1862.

How employed Nurse

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Jackson

(343)

Copyist.

3 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

John S. Brown

4-, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & 2nd, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Worse in Hospital at
Wilmington. By discharge
and lack of horse & Equipments
for Oct 31-63 to Dec 1-63

Book mark:

L B Lutz

G

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John F. Farris

Cur, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

and
Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached service since
in Hospital at Waverly, Mo
Pay due for use and work of horse &
horse Equipage from Aug 1-63
to Oct 31-63

Book mark:

L. B. Sayer

Co. H, 1st Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

for 1000, 1863.

Present or absent initial

Stoppage, \$_____100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$-----100

Remarks: *1st due to myna bird*

Aug 1637 to Aug 14 1638.

Book mark :

(858)

Copyright

31 S.M. Co. Mo.

William B. Smith
Capt, Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Nurse in hospital
at Lexington, Mo., since
13th June, 1863.

Book mark;

D. A. Ward

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John B. ...

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for ... 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. I. ...
Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *105* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Finished as given,
his horse & horse equipments
from Jan 21 to Feb 28/63.*

Book mark:

J. A. Davis

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

19
John A. Barrin

1st, Co K, 1 Reg't M. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for John A. Barrin, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: I received & down his horse & horse equipments from April 7th to Oct. 28/62.

Book mark:

O. A. Grant

19

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvan B. Brown

Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished & gave his horse & horse equipments from April 4/62 to Oct. 31.

Book mark:

P. A. Ward

33, S.M. Co. Mo.

William B. Brown
Co. A, Reg't Missouri S.M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

~~for~~ until Sept 29, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bensen

Int, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service in Carroll County. He & his horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse April 4.

Book mark: L

J. A. Ward

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin B. Turner
Sgt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Master Roll

for

May 9 1862
Present

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Went out with horse
has not been paid for horse
his horse April 4".
Owns his own horse & is
indebted for his equipment

Book mark:

C. A. Davis

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin B. Burt

Musgrave, Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed April 8.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Draw

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Alvin B. Brown

Wagoner Capt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*

April 20

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. April 8, 1862

Muster-in to date

April 8, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 4, 1862

Where Gallatin

Period During the war in Missouri.
A years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:
General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

C. A. Wagoner

Brown, Calvin B

Co. 1 **Mo. S. M. Cav**

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

11th. 1864. No work

12th. 1864.

Details Fort Sumner
to the 1st of May

Recd m 1864

Head Quarters Post.

Warrensburg Mo. Nov 13 1864

Special Order }
Nov 15

1 Lieut Col B. F. Lague Comd
1st Cav Mo. I. M. will detail from his
Command the following named militiamen
to report to the Surgeon in charge
of the Post Hospital Warrensburg Mo.
Private Abner B. Buren Co. "K" 1st Cav Mo. I. M.
for nurse in Hospital

By order of

R. I. Ferguson Capt
Comd Post

Stephen M. Williams 1st Lt
Act Post Adj't

W. C. B. L. L. L.
Comd 1st Cav Mo. I. M.

191
Buren. Culling &

Co K, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Musician

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8075582	36
2	8075496	37
3	8075668	38
4	8075779	39
5	8075868	40
6	8075957	41
7	8076645	42
8	8076165	43
9	8077184	44
10	Reg-371-1867	45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

7156 AEB 77 Reg 371 77

General Notation-7156 A. 1877.

See also

B. 1st. Inf. Mo.
Culling E. Burren
Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. Inf. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Box - 371 - 1867.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 14 . 1867.

"Horse and Equipments Cap-
tured by Enemy August 9
1862 at Osage River - Cher-
iton River Mo."

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Quinn, E. F.
1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg, Mo., 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *Aug 3, 1862.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in disability*
January 4 - 1863

Book mark: *Loss and equipment*
see 7156-2220 (213) 1877

MAR. 17

8077184

1891*

Captured by the Enemy
Aug 9. - 1862 - in Fort
Chautau Mo Side By -
-371-1867

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William S. Butler
Pvt, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in grass*
a surgeon's certificate of
disability on the 1st day
of January 1863.

Book mark:

(358)

J. A. Ward

Copyist.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Davis

at Co. K. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1862*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished and rode his horse & horse equipments*

Book mark:

J. A. Wan

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Ernest E. Brown
Capt., Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

This man has no horse.

Book mark:

2 *1* *S.M. Co.* **Mo.**

William C. ...
Englewood, 1 Reg't Missouri *S.M. Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Sept 25*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. ...
(359) *Copyied.*

79

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel E. Paine

Engle, Co K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached service
in Cairo, Egypt, 1862.
The sick or horse has
not been paid; submitted his
horse April 4.

Book mark:

P. A. D. H. A. D.

72

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Levin E. B. B. B.

K, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

June 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

The risk for horse has not been paid; enlisted his horse April 4.

Owns his own horse & is indebted for his equipment.

Book mark:

C. A. B. B.

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Charles E. Brown

Bush, Capt. Peery's Co., 1 Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April 8 to 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed April 8.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: Cert. given A. J. G. May 7/67.

S. A. Ward

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William E. Brown

W. E. Brown, Chpt. Peery's Co., Mo. State Militia.*
Aug 18

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Edinburgh, Mo. Feb. 8, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb. 8, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 4

, 1862.

Where

Edinburgh, Mo.
During the war in Missouri.

Period

1 year

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

B62-371-67

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

P. A. Warr

Brown, Culmick & Co.

No. 1

Mo. S. M. Cav

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

466 2/5
Callins & Burin
Pat. co "K" 1st Myrner
Discharged Jan'y 1763

137

COMPARED WITH
AND FOUND TO BE
ADDS

Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, July 5th, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Quilling E. Buren was enrolled on the 1st
day of April, 1862, at Gallatin Mo.,
in Company "K", 1st Regiment of Missourian
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, ^{in Mo.} and
mustered into service as a Musketry on the 8th
day of April, 1862, at Edinburgh Mo.,
in Company "K", 1st Regiment of Missourian
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company "K", of that Regiment, for the
 months of ~~October~~ April 5th, 1863, he is reported
 as Private "Discharged for disability"
 January 10th 1863.

J. M. C.
m

187
C. M. B.
187

+ 198
Burks. Samuel

Co E, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Portrait | Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8066293	26
2	8066372	27
3	8066473	28
4	8066578	29
5	8066679	30
6	8066778	31
7	8066872	32
8	8066972	33
9	8067069	34
10	8067158	35
11	8067237	36
12	8067321	37
13	8067412	38
14	8067501	39
15	8067592	40
16	8067679	41
17	8067760	42
18	8067838	43
19	8067916	44
20	8067993	45
21	8068058	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

✓ See also

P 1 S.M. Co. Mo.

Samuel Birks
1st Co. *E*, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *S.M.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
Warrensburg Mo Mar 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Mar 21*, 1865.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 22*, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$10 ¹²/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *None pay due*

June 30/64 Sep 30/64

Step four hundred (14) Dollars

*for two holsters for pistols (one for
loading)*

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Birk
Col, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *e*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Samuel

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Amuel Birks

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.

Where Albany Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Horse pay due
from June 30/64 to
Sept 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Houston

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Birks

Det., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 9 Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 1862.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equipments from June 30/64 to July 20/64*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

93

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Birk

Pvt.

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Horse pay due from
June 30/64 to July 20/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

L. G. H. H. H.
C. H. H. H.

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Birko

Plt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862.*

Where Albany Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Horse pay due from
April 10/64 to June 30/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Birks

Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 22, 1862*

Where Albany Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No horse pay due

Absent on permit of General

I have since April 28/64

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

43

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Burks

Pt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & feby*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$*100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Horse pay due from
June 30/63 to Feby 29/64*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Burks

Sgt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 22*, 186*2*.*

Where *Albany Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Horse pay due from*
June 30/63 to Dec 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Birks

Pol., Co. E. 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar. 22, 1862.*

Where Albany *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Lexington
Absent without leave.
Horse pay due from
July 31/63 to Aug. 31/63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Daggett

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel L. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *... ..*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *... ..*, 186*3*.*

Where *... ..*.*

Period *... ..* years.*

Present or absent *... ..*

Stoppage, \$ *... ..* 100 for *... ..*

Due Gov't, \$ *... ..* 100 for *... ..*

Valuation of horse, \$ *... ..* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *... ..* 100

Remarks: *... ..*

... ..

... ..

... ..

... ..

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : *... ..*

MAR. 16

8067158

1891

For 1 hour in the
Lumber Co. & Co.,

2
1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

James B. Smith
1st, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1st, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

March, 186*2* *

Where

Albany Mo. *

Period

3 years. *

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Horse paid due
to March 30th*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Wiley

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186.....*

Where*

Period..... years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*, 186 ..*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1*, 186 ..*

Where ..*

Period years. *1* ..*

Present or absent *Present* ..*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for ..*

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for ..*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *See card* ..*

See card ..*

See card ..*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : ..*

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel M. ...
..., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1867.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 75*, 1867.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period.....years.* *introduction*
me

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Equipment and*

and the horse and

horse equipments and

equipment

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Samuel Miller

Samuel Miller
Co. E, 1st Reg't S.M. Cal.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Remarks:

Book mark:

C 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith
John A. Smith, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. Smith*, 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7*, 186*7*.*

Where *Albany*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment card from muster-in roll.*

The following is a list of the names of the men who were enrolled in the 1st Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav. for the year 1867.

John A. Smith

John A. Smith

John A. Smith

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hise
....., Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 31*....., 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 27*....., 186*7*.*

Where *Quincy, Mo.*.....*

Period.....years. *During war*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Own horse since*

Mar. 27. Due for 24

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Foster
Albany, Co. E, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June* *March to April 30*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*2*.

Where *Albany Mo*.

Period *During War* years.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *200*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark :

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Samuel H. Little

Asst. Capt. Little's Co., Mo. State Militia†

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Albany Mo. March 1867

Muster-in to date *March 1867*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 7th*, 1867.*

Where *Albany Mo.**

Period *1* years.* *During*

War in

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

199
Burnett. Allen R

Co C, 1 Missouri S.M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8062821	26
2	8062934	27
3	8063031	28
4	8063128	29
5	8063213	30
6	8063298	31
7	8063378	32
8	8063447	33
9	8063510	34
10	8063575	35
11	8063680	36
12	8063741	37
13	8063822	38
14	8063881	39
15	8063883	40
16	8063903	41
17	8063981	42
18	8064050	43
19	8064170	44
20	8064303	45
21	8064707	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 FEB 77
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

13 Mo Vols

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

2nd, Co. C

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Marrensburg Mo, Feb 28, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Disch'd on account

of re-enlistment in 13

Mo Feb Fols Mar 27 01

Book mark: 7156 also (E13) 22

Randolph

3.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen P. Burnett

3rd

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as vet.
March 27/64 Ordered to
St Louis and left Co.
Sept 17/64

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Pr

, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as
Veteran Mar 27/64

Pay due for use & man
of horse & equipments from
July 1 to Aug 31/64

Book mark:

Randolph

9

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R Burnett

Private, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached service to Saline Co Mo since June 22/64 Re-enlisted as veteran Mar 27/64

Pay due for use & hire of horse & equipments from Mar 1 to Apr 13/64

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Pr., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-enlisted as
Det. Mar 27/64
Pay due for use &
hire of horse and
equipment from Mar
1 to Apr 12 1864

Book mark:

Candolph

B | I. M. Car Mo.

Allen R. Burnett
Pr. Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Warrensburg, Mo. April 16, 1864

When enlisted

March 26, 1864

When mustered in

April 16, 1864

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

C

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remustered as Vet
Vol. under G. O. 191
War Dept. series of
1873

Book mark:

W. S. Smith

B. M. Co. Mo.
Thos. P. Burnett
2d. Co., 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Washington Mo. April '6, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date

April '6, 186*4*.

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 186*3*.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$ *32*^{*12*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$..... 100

Remarks:

Valuation of horse
\$80 00. of horse Equipments
\$20 00. Pay due for
use and risk of horse from
Oct. 31, 1863 to March 25/64
minus 20 days

Book mark:

W. P. Hagan

MAR. 16

8058881

1891

Discharged by virtue
of re enlistment as
Nat. Vol. G.O. 191,
series 1863, W.D.,

3

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen C. Burnett

Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& risk of horse & eqpts
from Nov 1/63 to
Dec 13/64

Book mark:

(358)

Randolph

Copyright.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R Burnett

Pvt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved from rank
of Corp for 1/63

Pay due for use &
hire of horse & equipments
from Jan 1/63 to Dec
27/63

Book mark:

Randolph

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Prof., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse & equipments
from July 1/63 to Oct 31/63

Book mark:

(358)

Randolph

Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3rd Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse
and horse equipments
from June 30/63 to Aug.
31/63.

Book mark:

Sas Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Corp., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& equipments from Apr. 30,
1863 to June 30/63.*

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnell

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detached duty to Kansas City, Mo. since April 26/1863

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equipments from July 28 to April 30/1863

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Capt., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Owns his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due for same since Oct 31, 1862. Promoted from private to 1st corporal from Nov. 1st, 1862.

Book mark:

L. A. Boyd

73

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Capt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own horse & horse equipments & has pay due him for use & risk of same since Aug. 31, 1862. Promoted to Corporal Nov 1, 1862.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnitt

Pat, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished horse and equipments from Feby. 18 to Oct 31/1862*

Book mark:

J. T. Boyd

B 1 S. M. Co. no
Allen R. Burnett
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Reg't M.S. M. Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 25, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

(259)

J. A. Boyd

Copyist.

13 | 1 S. M. Cav. | Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Ant, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 3^d Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. A. Boyd
Copyright.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Priv., Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of equip-
ments from July 18/62
to June 30/62 \$32.40.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett

Privt, Co. C, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 17th* *Apr 30*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

(258)

Q. A. Boyd

Copyist.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Allen R. Burnett
Pvt., Capt. Phillips' Co., Mo. State Militia Cav.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Milan, Mo. July 17, 1862

Muster-in to date

July 17, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan'y 4, 1862

Where Milan, Mo

During War in Missouri

Period 1 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 45 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. A. Boyd

Burnett, Allen R.

, Co. C 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Enlistment

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen R. Burnard desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

I do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Lanarkshire Midlothian
the 26th day of March 1864

Witness:
John P. Dyer

Allen R. Barnett

2 enlistment; last served in Company "C"
1st Reg't of Cav. Infan
Discharged 1864

Volunteered at Lexington, Mass
March 26th 1864
By Lieut L. Davis Col
1st Regiment of Cav. Mass
N. E. Offt. vols

Adjutant General
No. 1, 1892

Allen P. Burnett

Volunteered at Lexington Fair

March 26th 1864.

By *Leif Davis* *Att*

1st Regiment of Cav. Infan.

Dr. H. C. Offenberg

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am
the of ; that the
..... years of age; and I
said is
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at the day of

Witness:

(A. U. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

I, *Allen R Burnett* born in *Warren*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty one* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty sixth* day of *March* 186*4*
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Allen R Burnett* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo*
this *26th* day of *March* 186*4* *Allen R Burnett*
BEFORE *Lt J. Davis* *Pls*
John Wm & R. R. Coffey vob

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. S. Atkinson
acty apt Surg *pld* *co*
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Allen R Burnett*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *yellow* eyes, *Black* hair, *light* complexion, is *five* feet
two & 1/2 inches high.

L Davis *Pls*
1st Regiment of *Can* *Volunteers*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Pock Township*
Sullivan County State of Missouri

the *16th* day of *April* 186*4* at *Lexington Mo*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *C*
Regiment of *Can* *Volunteers*, on

NOTE 1.—The blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen R. Burnett desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
months
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lexington Mississippi
the 26th day of March 1864

Witness:

John H. Dyer

Allen R. Burnett

Discharged _____ 1864.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company "B"
1st Reg't of Col. Inf.

By Lieut. Lewis R. D.
1st Regiment of Col. Inf.
1st Reg't of Col. Inf. & R.R. of Veterans

Volunteered at Lexington Mo.
March 26th 1864.

No. 1

Duplicate

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____ that the
sold _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Lexington

I, *Allen R. Burnett* born in *Kanran*
in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty One* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *twenty fifth* day of *March* 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Allen R. Burnett* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Lexington Mo*
this *26th* day of *March* 1864 } *Allen R. Burnett*
BEFORE *John Brown, R. S.*
John Brown, R. S.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John A. Thompson
Adj. Gen. U. S. A.
REGIMENTAL SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Allen R. Burnett*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, in my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *yellow* eyes, *black* hair, *light* complexion, *five* feet
and 1/2 inches high.

Lewis J. Smith
Regiment of Cavalry Volunteered
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of the above named recruit is *Polk Township*,
Cullivan County State of *Missouri*

the *16th* day of *March* 1864 at *Lexington Mo*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

Regiment of *1st* *Missouri* *Volunteers* on

200.
Burres. Milton

Co *I*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Captain | *Captain*

CARD NUMBERS. .

1	8072868	2	42682592
2	8073951	3	36636630
3	8074038	4	
4	8074128	5	
5	8074212	6	
6	8074288	7	
7	8074361	8	
8	8074430	9	
9	8074500	10	
10	8074575	11	
11	8074606	12	
12	8074741	13	
13	8074827	14	
14	8074910	15	
15	8074991	16	
16	8075071	17	
17	8075146	18	
18	8075221	19	
19	8075286	20	
20	8075367	21	
21	8085793	22	
22	MS. 1169098	23	
23	42682577	24	
24	42683582	25	
25	42683586	26	

MS. 1169098.
Book Mark: 156. A. 1877.
General Notation—7156 A. 1877.

See also

Milton Surris
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862: Present.

June, 1862, to May, 1863: Present.

June, 1863: Presence or absence not stated.

July, 1863: Present on special duty
Comdg. Post.

Aug., 1863: Absent on scout

Sept., 1863: Absent on special duty
Comdg. Post.

Oct., 1863: Present

Nov., 1863: Present Commander of Post

Dec., 1863, to Apr., 1864: Present

May, 1864: Absent on scout since May 31, '64

June, 1864: Present

July, 1864: Absent on scout since July 30, '64

Aug., 1864: Present, Commanding Station

Sept. & Oct., 1864: Present

Nov., 1864: Absent on Genl. Court Mar-
tial at St. Louis, Mo., since Nov. 27, '64

Dec., 1864, to Feb., 1865: Present.

Mar., 1865: Present on recruiting service.

Book mark:

Greuber

B 1 Cav. S. M. Mo.

Milton Burris
Capt. Co. I

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of June 10, 1863,

dated June 10, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

Book mark:

B S. M. 1 Leary Mo

Burris
Capt. Co. S. 1 Regt. Leary. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of May, 1863,

dated May 31, 1863,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

10 | 1 | 2nd | 11th

Burris
Capt. Co. E. 1 Regt. Cav. M. I. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of April, 186³,

dated April 30, 186³,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

.....

13 | 1 Levy St Mo.

Burris

Capt. Co. S. 1 Regt. Cav. M. S. M.

Return

of the Post of Lexington, Mo.,

for the month of March, 186³,

dated not dated, 186 ,

shows the following with regard to the person
named above:

Post or station

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

B 1 S. M. Cav. Mo.
Milton Burris
Capt., Co. D, 1 Reg't Mo. S. M. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 1169098

The Adjutant General's Office,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, July 20, 1908.

It has this day (July 20, 1908,)

been determined by this Department from the records

that the above-named officer was mustered out of service April 14, 1865, on an individual muster-out roll of that date, he having been retained in service to that date by competent authority after the muster-out of his company, and, that so much of the records as shows him mustered out to date April 2, 1865, is erroneous.

W. W. Gibson

B 1st Mo Mo.
Battery, 3rd
Co., Reg't Missouri 1st Mo

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
St Louis Mo, Apr, 1865.

Muster-out to date Apr 2, 1865.

Last paid to Box 3, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; d rawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....⁵²~~100~~

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....⁴⁶~~100~~

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Promoted from private to
Capt Apr 3 62 Mustering out
by reason of expiration of term
of service Muster is take effect
Apr 2, 62 in his pay due
and

Book mark:

Files

MAR. 16

8058793

1861

him for commanding company
from October 31. 64 to Apr
2 1865 - He is not indebted
to the United States in any
other particular than herein
described viz: Ordnance [&]
Ordnance Store Money value
of \$ 57. 46. Clothing, Camp
[&] Garrison Equipage -
Money Value of \$ 439. 52.
Total to be deducted from
his pay. \$ 490. 98. He having
presented his accountability
and made oath to its cor-
rectness before me

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Newton K. Rouse

Capt. Co. D

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Warrensburg Mo., April 4, 1865

Muster-out to date

_____, 186

Last paid to

Oct. 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*To be mustered out
on separate rolls.*

Book mark: *7156.a.290[EB], 1977*

J. M. Webb

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hilton E. ...

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

10

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Hilton Burris

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Henry Webb

2

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

William Harris

Capt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Currie

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1864*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. Currie

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William B. Burris

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise Webb

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nilton P. Davis,

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Webb

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

..... Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Walter Harris,

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 22, 1863.

Present on absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. A. Webb

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Anton Currie,
Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Currie

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John A. Brown
Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Not present since*

August 1st 1863

Book mark:

D

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Purvis

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Burnis

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March and April, 1863

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Furnished his own horse and horse equipments from March 1st 1863 to April 30th 1863

Book mark:

M. Burnis

15
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lawrence

Capt. Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Ferris

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov-Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

F

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton J. Jones

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 9th 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *1*

5

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Burris

Capt, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Currier

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 30*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harber

J

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Purvis

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Apr. 3rd to Apr 30*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Electd Captain*
Apr 3rd 1862

Book mark:

Merrill
Comp

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Burris

Capt., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Hamilton, *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186 .

Where *Gallatin*

Period years.

During the war in Mo

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

.
.
.

* This organization subsequently became Co. I. 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark: *W.S. 1169098.*

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

Harper

Burris Milton

Capt. I, Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav
Regt

10

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Head Quarters Co. F. 1st Cav.
Md. Mr. Hatch Fairfax July 9th

Milton Burris Capt Co. F.
writes

I have kept almost constant
scouting & found nothing
But I am satisfied there is
guerrillas in the country
I have made arrangements
with Lt Leach to make
a raid on the night of the 10th
I think we will accomplish
some good. yours
O. B. F.

1 1111

Received July 11th 1864
Hd 3rd sub 3rd Co

Head Quarters Co. I. 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.
Hutchins Farm Lafayette County Mo.
February 9. 1864.

Col.

I have the honor to state to you that. I have kept up almost constant Scout but have found nothing though I am satisfied there are several guerrillas in the country. I was within one half mile of the camp that St. Couch broke up some two or three hours before he found it. I have made arrangements with St. Couch to make another effort on the night of the 10th. I think we will most likely accomplish some good. The report of 300. I think is false. I think most likely there are from 30. to 40. in this and Jackson Counties. and we are determined to clean them out let it cost what it may. if we are permitted to remain here. I have heard of no Kansas troops within this District since I have been here. and anticipate no trouble from that quarter. and although placed in a very difficult locality I hope to be able to give satisfaction both to my Superior officers and the Lawabiding citizens in this vicinity. I am Col. Yrs Most Obedt Servant.

Wm James H. Tamm.
Col. Comdg. 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.
Warrensburg Mo.

Wilton Bruns
Capt. Comdg. Co. I. 1st Cav. Mo. S. M.

Hugers Detachment W. C. Co. in the field April 9 1844

Burris Miller Capt.

In relation to contraband
stock

Received the sum of \$200.00
April 9 1844

Head Masters Detachment 1st Cav. M. S. M.
On the Field Lafayette County Mo. April 5. 1864
Col. James M. Fennon.

Sir. I received your communication of 4th Apr.
1864 in relation to Contraband Stock. and after thanking ^{you}
for the information it contained. I make the following statement.
My horse died since I have been in the Field. which set
me on foot. Some time after that I captured two mares from
Col. Jones. Co. S. A. and rode one of them until I could procure
another horse. which have done some time since. and this
day received an order from J. Williams to send them to
Lexington which I have done. And to their being several
contraband horses or even one contraband horse in the
company not accounted for is a falsehood. There is not one
contraband horse used by the company to my knowledge
Very Respectfully Yours Abt. Servt.

Milton Burris Capt.
Co. "D" 1st Cav. M. S. M.

P. S. Col. I think I am aware of the reporters name
and the design of the report.

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Aug 16th 1864
By Telegraph from Lexington 16th 1864
To Capt Fitzgerald

Sir

aaG

Arrived here the twelfth
(12th) inst And assumed
Command thirteenth (13th)

Milton Burris
Capt Comd

10 of H5 PA

1 Mo 5 ML C
1 PM ✓

St. Louis Sept 20. 1864

Bennett H. F.

a. u. g.

S.O. No 267

detache officers for recruiting
Service 14 mo Cav

John Stacy

7th Cavalry Detachment
St. Louis, Mo.
Sept 20, 1864

J. H. Stacy

3.
Rec. 16. Q. 1st Cav. m. I m. Nov 14/64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. Sept 26th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 26th

EXTRACT.

The following named officers, are each detail
ed on recruiting service for the 100th Col. and
are upon a contract with the U. S. Army, and
Superior Recruiting Service for the 100th Col.
you detain instructions to wit:

✓ 1. W. J. A. as an U. S. Army.

✓ Capt Wm Meredith U. S. Army.

" Wm. R. R. R. U. S. Army.

x

x

x

x

By Command of Major General Rosecrans,

J. H. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General.

100th Col.

James L. Smith & Co.
New York City

Oct 29.

John S. Smith Esq. Com.
George Capt. William Smith
Co. 1st Cav. M. S. to present
it with his company to
Lexington Mass. I have charge
of the Organization of the
company of militia auth-
orized to be raised in that
county.

Head Quarters,
1st Cav. M. S. M.
Camp Grove Mass.
February 16, 65.
Respectfully forwarded
James M. Herron
Col. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Company

Recd. Feb 2, 1865, Capt. W. Smith, 1st Cav. M. S. M.

Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Warrensburg Mo Feb 16th 1865

SPECIAL ORDERS.)

NO 18)

1st Capt William Davis 1st Co. 1st Regt
will proceed at once with his company to
Warrensburg Mo and take charge of the org-
anization of the company of Militia to be
raised in that county by Act
1005 C.S. from the 1st dist of the State of
St. Louis 1st Co. 1st Regt assigned to his
duty

✓ St. Louis will turn over to Capt
Davis all the papers & instructions pertaining
to this organization and all the records he
may have collected.

BY ORDER OF

Col. Geo. T. Philips Comdg
E. Fla.

Wm. A. S. S. S.

Assistant Adjutant General.

376
St. Louis. Nov 1. 64.

Major Gen. Trowers.
by S. H. H. H.

Spec. No. 303. 2. Orders
Capt. ~~W. H. H.~~ W. H. H. 1. Gen.
m. H. H. to appear as
witness before Gen. H. H.
Martial in St. Louis on the
11. inst.

Recd Hdd 21 Chm Nov 18. 64

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 10th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 53

EXTRACT.

2. The following named Officer, witnesses
in the case of John H. Dan,
now on trial before the General Court Martial, in session in
this city, of which Col. W. A. Barstow, ^{early} ~~Ind. Dis.~~ is President, will
report at these Head Quarters on the 11th ^{at 9 a.m.} ~~for~~ ^{inst.} for instructions
~~See Encl.~~ will report with his copy of this order. to wit:

Capt. J. Lawrence, 1st Cavalry Regt.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECANS:

C. C. Bergmann

Wm. H. Wood
Assistant Adjutant General.

2/1
Harrisburg Pa. Aug 8. 1864

Wm. H. Harrison Maj. Genl

Special Order No 167

Details Col. McFerran a
number of Genl Court Martial
at Jefferson City Mo.

Genl. Order

HC

Recd Aug 10th 1864

53
Head Quarters District of Central Missouri.

Hanniburg, Mo. August 5th 1861

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 167

*
✓
*
*
1st Lt. James McTear 1st Cav. Mo. S. M. is hereby detailed and assigned to duty as a member of the General Court Martial and Military Commission convened by Special Orders, No 151, (Part 4) P. O. from these Head Quarters and will at once report for duty therewith.
52nd Lt. Col. ^{B. F.} Lazear 1st Cav. Mo. S. M. is hereby assigned to the command of the Second Sub District, with head Quarters in the field, until further orders.

6. 2nd Lt. Col. Lazear will direct Capt Burns to move with his Company to Lexington and assume Command of that Station and if necessary, Col. Lazear will order another Company from Lexington into the field.

By Order of *Major* ~~Brigadier~~ General BROWN, *Please in turn*

W. Steyer
Assistant Adjutant General.

1st Cav M. S. M.

May 10 1865
Camp Gen. Jan 4 1865.

McFerran James

Col. 1st Cav Inf M.

Requests that a Board be appointed to appraise the horse equipments of his Regt. in compliance with Genl Order.

Wm. Dept of the Mo. recommends Capt Milton Burris C. I. 1st Cav Inf M. as a suitable officer to be appointed on said Board

"On file"
See Ser. 10 S No 2.

Rec'd by 2nd & 3rd Mo Aug 5. 1865

Headquarters 1st Cav. Regt.
Camp Grover Jan. 2. 1862

Captain

In compliance with General Order
No. 111 Dept. Mo. St. Louis Mo. July 3. 1861

I have the honor to request that a Board
be appointed for the purpose of appraising the
horse equipments belonging to 1st Cav. Regt.
and would recommend Captain Milton
Bemis Company D. 1st Cav. Regt. as a suitable
Officer to be appointed a member of said
board.

Yours Obedt Servant
James M. Ferriss, Colonel
Commanding Regiment

Captain A. R. Smith
A. A. a General Dist.
Central Missouri
Harrison

2234 1000 Nov 1864

San Francisco

General Wm. B. F.

San Francisco
County

Reports that a party of troops
under Capt. Davis at the
Killed the notorious Capt. ~~Wm. B. F.~~
or one other of his gang in S. F.
part of Lafayette Co. etc.

~~Desired to see~~
~~with~~ Capt.
~~Wm. B. F.~~ party for
him and ~~see~~

Answered by letter

San Francisco

Nevas 2^d Inf Div in the field
Lexington March 8th 1862

Major

I have the honor to inform that a
party of troops under the command of
Capt Bliss 1st Inf 1st Div. killed the
notorious Capt Bliss and one of the
of his gang in S. W. Part of Lafayette
County. Bliss was a reputation for
cunning and cunning and cruelly
equal to Swainson. He has been a
terror to the country and his death will
be a relief to the people.

I am Very Truly
Your Obedient Servant
E. D. Brown
Brig Gen Wey
Commanding

Major C. D. Green
Det. 1st Regt Gen
St Louis

Pay Co. 1st Regt. 8/1/65

March 2nd 1865

Barnes' Note

Barnes' Note

Capt. Barnes

1st M. & M. Cav

Request that he may be
authorized to recruit a
company for the County
of Lafayette. He states that
he is thoroughly acquainted
with the wants of that
County.

See S. O. 29. 2 c no
also S. O. 68. 2 c no

Encl & file
into it

file

Makes application to
be detailed to recruit a
company as called for
in Gen Order No. 3. Head
Quarters State of Mo adjt
Gen Office for Lafayette
County states he has been oper-
ating in that County for nearly
two years and that he is well ac-
quainted with Geography and People
of that County and wishes
to be Commissioned Capt of
the company after organized

Respectfully forwarded
James M. Howard Col.

1st M. & M. Cav Regt
Regiment

Head Quarters Co. 2^d Regt. Ill. Cav.
Camp Greener Mo. Feb. 8. 1864

Captain

I have the honor to most respectfully
request that I be detailed to recruit a company
as called for by Thomas C. Fletcher in General
Orders. No. 3 from Headquarters State of Missouri
General's Office for the County of Lafayette and
would further state to you that I have been operating
in that County almost two years and am thoroughly
acquainted with the mode of recruiting and
on in said County also acquainted with the Geo-
graphy of the country and with the people and
also state that I am desirous of being commissioned
as Captain to command the company after its organ-
ization.

I am very respectfully
Yours &c

William Harris Capt
Co. 2^d Regt. Ill. Cav.

Capt A. R. Conklin
A. A. A. Genl.

L. Hannibal Mo.

Barrio Capt. Wilson
E. I. J. Santos Dr.

report his arrival,
and salaries paid,
officer 7th Sub. No. 1.
Has sent one to
Cheraw, one
to Accra and one
to Calicut, and has
one at Blanton, and
is expecting another.

1 st case

Ms. B. 77.

Recd Mr Tolbert letter Nov 24/6

Headquarters, Delaware, 18th March 1862

My dear Sir,

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.
J. M. Smith

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.
J. M. Smith

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.
J. M. Smith

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.
J. M. Smith

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, &c.
J. M. Smith

201
Burris, Milton

Co I, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8070889	26
2	8074060	27
3	8074149	28
4	8074238	29
5	8074309	30
6	8074382	31
7	8074446	32
8	8074521	33
9	8074592	34
10	8074672	35
11	8074756	36
12	8074870	37
13	8074836	38
14	8074842	39
15	8074918	40
16	8078000	41
17	8078081	42
18	8078211	43
19	8078438	44
20	32877192	45
21	26636635	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 7156 FEB 77

General Notation--7156 A. 1877.

See also M 13 mo. copy

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton

Furris

Pvt. } , Co. I , 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.
Corpl. }

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr., 1862: Building Block
House from Apr. 28.

Apr., 1864, (Corpl.): Absent.
Stationed at Davis Creek
since Apr. 1, '64.

Sept., 1864: Loss. Sept. 17, '64, Lex-
ington, Mo., Reported to
Adj't. Gen. Steger to be assign-
ed to duty in the Vet. Reg't.
according S.O. No. 149, dated
Hd. Qrs. 12 Sub Dist., Lexing-
ton, Mo., Sept. 12, '64, signed
by order of B. F. Hazen.
St. Col. 1 Cav. M. & M.

Book mark :

Graham

C

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lurie

Co. 1

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Washington D. C. Feb. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged in*

re-enlistment in 1st.

Co. 1st Mo. Cavalry, Series

1863 War Dept

Feb. 22, 1864

See M 13 Mo. Cav.

Book mark: *7156-a.240.2B.18-7*

James Webb

E

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Clinton Currie

Col., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Aug. Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by
enlistment in Veteran
Corps Feb. 29th 1864
Stoppage of \$7 for
loss of one saber.*

Book mark:

James West

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Harris

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *1.00* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1.00* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *1.00* *1.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *1.00*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equip-
ments from June 30, 1864
to Aug. 3, 1864.*

*Horse unserviceable 41 days.
Stoppage is *2.00* for*

Book mark:

James H. H.

MAR. 17

8075085

1891

Loss of one gun's pack
and one horse's pack.

Settled for \$100.00 for
loss of one rider.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Winton Lewis

Engr., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st June 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and risk of
horse and horse equi-
pments from June 1st 1864
to June 30th 1864*

Book mark:

Winton Lewis

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*On attached service
quartermaster since
April 1, 1864.*

Has no horse.

Book mark:

James Smith

R.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Arthur G. Smith

Cork, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. and Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Re-enlisted as
a veteran, Feb. 27, 1864.
Entitled to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 31, 63 to Jan.
5, 64*

Book mark:

James Webb

B | 1 S. M. Car | Mo.

Milton Burris

Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Car

Appears on

M. and D. Roll of Veteran Volunteers

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Narrensburg, Mo. Feb 28, 1864.

When enlisted

Feb 27, 1864.

When mustered in

Feb 28, 1864.

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Company to which assigned

I

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Remustered as Vet. Vol
G. O. 191 War Dept
series of 1863

Book mark:

(341)

H. A. Smith

Per B. Nelson
comparer.

Copyist.

D. H. McCall Mo.

Winton Burris

Capt, Co. D, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Mar. 2nd Mo. *July 28*, 1864.

Muster-out to date *July 28*, 1864.

Last paid to *Oct. 31*, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ *5²⁵* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: *Valuation of horse*

*\$1000. Pay due for use
and risk of horse from
Oct. 31, 1863 to Jan. 1,
1864. Discharged by
virtue of re-enlistment.*

Book mark:

W. H. Hagan

MAR. 16

8058870

1891

as. Vet. Med. Co. 191,
Series 1863, W.D.

Q.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nilton Davis

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to pay
for use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from Oct. 31, 1863 to
Dec. 31, 1863.

Book mark:

Amey Webb

10
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton Lewis

Capt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage of \$100
for loss of harness and
saddles.

Entered to pay for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments
from June 30, 1863 to Oct
31, 1863.

Book mark:

James H. H.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William J. Smith

Co. I, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1863*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100.00*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Whipped to pay for use and risk of horse and horse equipments from June 30, 1863 to Aug 31, 1863. On account since Aug 31, 1863.*

Book mark:

B.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Milton L. Davis

Priv., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Entitled to pay
for use and value
of horse and
equipments from
June 12th 1863 to June
12th 1863. (Warrant
sent value of
horse \$100.)*

Book mark:

Narves

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John David
St, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 1*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Harper

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William L. Curtis

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J | **1 S. M. Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Lewis
Pat., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

J **Company Muster Roll**
for *Nov 7 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Warp
Copyist.

D.

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Davis

Sgt., Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Narper

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

John Smith
Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't. \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Mustered into
service on 10th
August 1862
Presented
for service*

Book mark:

C
1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Lewis

2nd, Co. I, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *date June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Burris
....., Capt. Burris' Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Francis M. Burris *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Apr 3*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 26*, 186 .

Where *Ballwin*

Period *During the war in Mo.* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. I, 1 Reg't Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General Notation--1150 A. 1871.

18

S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Harris

, Co. 1,

Reg't Mo. State Mil. Cav.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 3 1/2 inches.

Complexion dark

Eyes blue; hair dark

Where born Jackson Ohio

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Feb. 26, 1862.

Where Gallatin

By whom M. Smith; term during war

Remarks: Rec'd in 3rd Mo. Cav
at Fort Lee Aug. 1864

Harris

Burris, Milton

1 Mo. S. M. Cav.
Co. *I*, Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
<i>Enlistment 1</i>	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Barris desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty-five years and months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Warrensburg, Missouri
the 27th day of February 1864

Witness:
William Barris: Legat. William Barris

Co's Adjutant General
Reg't of Artillery
No. 1 m. 9 m. C

William Barris
Volunteered at Warrensburg, Mo.
February 27th 1864,
By Wm. L. Davis Rec't
1st Regiment of Gen. M. S. M.
& Reg't Recruting Off. etc.

1 enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Reg't of Gen. M. S. M.
Discharged Feb. 26th 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____
Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Warrensburg

I, *Milton Burris* born in *Jackson County*
in the State of *Ohio* aged *Twenty-three* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Twenty-seventh* day of *February* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Milton Burris* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Warrensburg Mo*
this *27th* day of *February* 1864 } *Milton Burris*
BEFORE *1st Lieut Lewis R. B. Co.*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. H. Ward Asst. Surg.
1st Cav. Regt. Mo.
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Milton Burris*,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Free* feet
5 1/4 inches high.

Lewis R. B. Co.
1st Regt. of Cav. Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

The residence of this recruit is *Butter Township*
Harrison County Missouri

the *28th* day of *February*, 1864 at *Warrensburg Mo.*
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, *1st* Regiment of *Cav. Mo. & In. Volunteers*, on

⁴⁰²
Butler, Francis W

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Personal papers herein.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061095	26
2	8061179	27
3	8061291	28
4	8061393	29
5	8061491	30
6	8061589	31
7	8061689	32
8	8061777	33
9	8061857	34
10	8061944	35
11	8062024	36
12	8062106	37
13	8062187	38
14	8062316	39
15	8062680	40
16	40966972	41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

7156 A E B 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis N. Butler

Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo Feb 12 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Oct 31

186

3.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability April 1 '64
at Clinton Mo. by order
of Genl Quencerans

Book mark:

Discharged at
our

O Leary

MAR. 16

8062680

18914

Calhoun. Mo.
Vide D.O.P.
7156 A.A.G.O. (613) 1877

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W. Butler
Oct, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar and Apr

, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability and final
statements given April 1 '63
Pay due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to
April 1 '63

Book mark:

O'Donoghue

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W. Butler

Ort

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse equip-
ments from Oct 31 '63
to Feb 29 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W. Butler
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: under arrest at
Havensburg, Mo. since
Dec 16 '63 Pay due
for use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O. L. L. L.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Butler

....., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1* 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for wear
risk of horse & equip-
ment, from July 1 '63
to Oct 31 '63*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Butler

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July, Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & horse equipments from June 30/63 to Aug 31/63*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James M. Bull

P. 4

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186³.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse, horse & equipments from April 30/63 to June 30/63*

Book mark:

W. B. Lee

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis, W. Butler

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *110* *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & maintenance of horse & horse equipments from Feb 28/63 to Apr 30/63*

Book mark:

12

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis W Butler
Sgt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Orville

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

James H. Butler

Plt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments for Dec 31st
to Feb 1st

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M Butler

Pl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 1862, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service
his own horse & equip
ments from Dec 31
when last paid to
Dec 31. Extra duty
at Hospital since
Dec 1/62

Book mark: 6

B 1 S. M. Cav. 1 Mo.

Francis M Butler

Pt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has had in service his own horse & horse equipment, from Aug 31st to Oct 31st*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis H. Butler

Plt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

J. M. Butt.

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has been used
in the service and has
since calculated for
what he has received
no pay*

Book mark: _____

W. S. Loe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Butler

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb 1 to Apr 30, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav. Mo.

Francis W Butler

Pvt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo Feb 1, 1862.

Muster-in to date Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the War in Mo years,

Valuation of horse, \$ 70 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General A. M. Butler

W. H. D. G.

Buller, Francis W.
Pt. Co. B, 1 Mo. S. M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it. When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1/2*, &c., &c.; describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent of which it deprives him of the use of any limb, faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and of disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer, whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the certificate on this paper: so that the soldier is furnished with proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF

284

Francis W. Burtine

a. Proctor Co. B

1st Can Reg't of Inf

87

APPROVED

Apr 1

Mad: mules

URGON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Head Quarters of the Missouri,
Saint Louis, March 25th 1864.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Genl. Rosecrans.

Wm. C. Brown
Capt. Adj. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 15 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

entirely correct
S.D.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Francis W. Butler a private, of *Company* *1st* of the *1st* *Calvary* Regiment of the United States
 was enlisted by *John J. Goodbrake* of
 the *1st* *Cal* Regiment of *Ind* at *Callahan*
 on the *15th* day of *February*, 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Dade County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *forty four*
 years of age, *five* feet *9 1/2* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *66* days. *The soldier is deaf and*
cannot hear a particle of conversation
him unfit for any kind of service
because contracted prior to enlistment

STATION: *Callahan Missouri*
 DATE: *March 15/64*

John J. Goodbrake 1st Lieut.
Co "D" 1st Cal
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Francis W. Butler*
 of *Company* *1st* *Calvary*, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a
 soldier because of *Partial loss of vision from excessive over age*
Said soldier is near sixty years of age, is injured
and in my opinion unfit for the service.

Franklinburg Mo.
March 16. 1864

John W. Prader
1st Lieut. 1st Cal Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this *15th* day of *April*, 1864, at *Callahan*
Henry County Missouri

John J. Goodbrake 1st Lieut.
Co "D" 1st Cal
 Commanding the *Station*

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town _____ County _____ State _____

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this

Charges & specifications
against

Francis W. Butler

Private Co B. 1st West

Head Quarters 4th Dist

Central District Missouri

Clinton Dec 24/63

Respectfully forwarded
for action of commanding
officer 1st West

B. F. Lazenby

H. L. 1st West
comdg

Head Quarters 1st Cav M.
S. M. Warrens being referred
26. 1863. Respectfully to Lt.
Col. B. F. Lazenby Comdg 7th Sub
District of Central District of
Missouri, for trial. over -

James M. Ferran
Col. 1st Cav. M. S. M.
Comdg. Regt

Head Quarters 4th Dist
Clinton Dec 24/63

Respectfully returned
to commanding officer
1st West with the
information that I have
no authority to try him.
The act appointing me
a Regimental Court
Martial having been
revoked.

B. F. Lazenby
H. L. 1st West
comdg

Head Quarters 7th Sub
District Dec 28/63

Private Francis, W. Butler, Co. B, 1st Regt. Inf.

Charge "Conduct to the prejudice of good
Order and Military discipline"

(Specification) It is this that he private Francis, W.
Butler, Co. B, 1st Regt. Inf., did on or about the
6th day of Dec 1863, while on duty returning
from Warrensburg mo to Cathlamet Mo get drunk
and stop behind the command without the
knowledge or consent of his commanding
Officer - Sgt S. V. Gaskill, and did stop
at and near the residence of one Judge William
Avery and then cursed and abuse him and
threaten to shoot him, and did use very
profane and indecent language before him
in the hearing of Ladies, & the family of
said Judge William Avery all this in
Henry County Mo on or about the 1st day,
of Dec 1863

Respectfully Submitted

Joshua Rhoades & Son
Co. B, 1st Regt. Inf.

Witness Judge William Avery.

7

+

203

Bentrick George
 Co. B., 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061094	25
2	8061177	26
3	8061290	27
4	8061392	28
5	8061490	29
6	8061588	30
7	8061688	31
8	8061776	32
9	8061856	33
10	8061743	34
11	8062023	35
12	8062104	36
13	8062185	37
14	8062265	38
15	8062347	39
16	8062419	40
17	8062490	41
18	8062564	42
19	8062633	43
20	40966971	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

7157 A EMB 77

General Notation---7156 A. 1877.

See also

B 1 S. M. Can. Mo.

George N. Buttrick

Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis. Mo. Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 29, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 72 / 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from July 10 '64 to
Jan 19 '65

Book mark: 71156 A. Q. G. O. (63) 1873

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Butrick
Pr, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cook in Hospital
at Lexington. Mo. since
Oct 21 '64 Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and horse e-
quipments from
July 10 '64 to Dec 31
'64 -

Book mark:

Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George N. Buttrick
PM, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept and Oct, 1864.

Present or absent about

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left sick at
Lexington Oct 21 '64
Pay due for use of
horse and horse
equipments from
July 10 '64 to Oct 31
'64.

Book mark:

O'Leary

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George N. Buttrick
Prs, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

Present or absent presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from July 13 '64 to
Aug 31 '64

Book mark:

O Leary

(255)

Copyist.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Buttrick
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments from
Feb 29 '64 to June 30 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Buttrick
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch and Apr, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Feb 29 '64 to April 30 '64

Book mark:

O'Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Butrick
Pvt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use and risk of
horse and horse
equipments from
Oct 31/63 to Feb 29/64

Book mark:

O Leary

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George N. Buttrick
On, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse and
horse equipments
from Oct 31 '63 to Dec 31 '63

Book mark:

O'Leary

A | 1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Bennett

Det, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 to Oct 1*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On account to*
Lexington since
Oct 30/63. Pay due
for use and risk of
horse & equipments
from June 30/63 to
Oct 31/63

Book mark:

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Lee M. Dabney

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
risk of horse & horse
& equipments from
June 30/63 till
3/63

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Bullcock
D.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May, June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
risk of horse & use
equipments from Dec 31
62 to June 30/63

Book mark:

W. S. L.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. B. Throck

Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb, Apr, 186 3

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent 2nd

Pay due for use &
rent of horse & horse
equipment, from Feb.
25/63 to Apr 30/63

Book mark:

W. J. L.

13

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George H. Buttrick
Sgt., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri S. M. Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick

Book mark:

For full

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George W. Bullock
Rt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse equip-
ments from Oct 31st
to Dec 31st 1863

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Butcher
Rt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had in service
his own horse & equip-
ments from Aug 31
when last paid to
Dec 31

Book mark:

R

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Buttrick

Pl

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has had in service his own horse & horse equipments from Aug 31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

W. S. Loe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Buttrick

D.

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Dated Aug 31, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. L.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Buttrick
Pvt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March, June 30*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Has served & served
in the service the horse
since substituted, for
which he has received
no pay*

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Buttrick
Pvt, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to Apr 30, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

George Buttrick

Pt., Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin, Mo., Feb 5, 1862

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb 5*, 186²

Where *Gallatin*
During the War in Mo.
Period *years*

Valuation of horse, \$ *50* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark :
General

W. F. Rogers

+ 204
Butrick Willis
Co *B*, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.
Personal papers herein.

Wagoner | *Private*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8061083	25
2	8061165	26
3	8061292	27
4	8061394	28
5	8061492	29
6	8061656	30
7	8061663	31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: 7156 A. E. B. 77
General Notation: 7156 A. 1877.

See also

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willis Buttrick

Cpt, Co. B

1 Mo. State Militia Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo. Feb 12 1865.

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

Aug 31 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged for
disability Nov 18 '62
at Lexington Mo by
order of Genl Loan

Book mark:

7156a. a. 9. 4. (6. B) 1877

(361)

O'Leary

(copyist.)

P

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Bullback

Pt

Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability, & full statement given Jan. 1862. Has had no service this year. His horse & equipments have been destroyed when lost paid to

Book mark:

W. H. L.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willie, Butbrook

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has had the service
his own horse & horse
& equipments from Aug
31st to Oct 31st

Book mark:

2175000

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Nice, Buttrick

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Later Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. D. L.

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

William Buttrick

Pt

, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Date June 30, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has owned & used
in the service one horse
since enlistment for
which he has received
no pay

Book mark:

W. S. Loe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willes Buttrick

Wag, Co. B, 1 Reg't Mo. State Militia Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 5 to April 30, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Loe

B

1 S. M. Cav.

Mo.

Willis Buttrick

Major, Capt. Folmsbee's Co., Mo. State Militia*

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Gallatin Mo, Feb 5, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 5, 1862.

Where Gallatin

Period During the war in Mo. 4 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 50.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 1 Missouri State Militia Cavalry.

Book mark:

General

Bultrick, Willis

, Co.

1

Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

6649 4834
Certificate of Disability for Discharge
In the case of

Willis Buttrick **13**

a Co. *B*

1st MS M Reg't of Cav y
Nov 18

Approved
Wm. M. Miller
Aug
Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the *Missouri*
St. Louis, *186*

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General William Curtis

W. H. Starke

Assistant Adjutant General

Capt 2d Mo Inf regt D C
Received (A. G. Office,) *186*

Discharge in Office
Dec 23/61

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRELATED BY
ROLLS

Entd on Casualty Roll
Dec 23/61

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Willis Butrick of Captain *W. H. Holmstedt*
Missouri State Militia Company, [*B*], of the *First* Regiment of ~~United States~~ *Cavalry*,
 was enlisted by *Samuel P. Cox* Major of
 the *1st* Regiment of *Missouri State Militia* at *Gallatin* *Darwin County* *Missouri*
 on the *Fifth* day of *February* 1862, to serve *three* or years; he was born
 in *New Haven* in the State of *Connecticut*, is *Twenty Three*
 years of age, *Five* feet *6 1/2* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
 months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev.
 Army Reg.)

Willis Butrick has been first taken sick at *Brockenridge, Mo.* June 20th 1862
 & since that time he has not been fit for duty the greater part of time
 STATION: *Lexington Missouri*

DATE:

W. H. Holmstedt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Willis Butrick* of
 Captain *Holmstedt's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1260, p. 284; also, par. 1639, p. 435, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations)

Chronic Nephritis. This man has been
disabled for a long time and has now symptoms
of fatty degeneration of the kidneys.
At Lexington Mo Oct 1, 1862 Surgeon *W. H. Holmstedt*

DISCHARGED this *18th* day of *November* 1862, at *Lexington*
Missouri *James McFarland* Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—*Gallatin* County—*Darwin* State—*Missouri*

[DUPLICATES.]

²⁰⁵
Buttrick. George

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Buttrick	27	George
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 7156 A EB 77

See also

Buttrick²⁰⁶. Willis

Co B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Wagoner

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Buttrick	28 Willis
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 7156 A E B 77

See also

207
Bybee. William
Co E B, 1 Missouri S. M. Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Lee Bibee	28	William
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

19

